

THUR SEPT 2 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

RYAN SPRAGUE
Somewhere in the Skies

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:03:32,980 --> 00:03:44,070

[Music]

2
00:03:49,990 --> 00:03:47,030

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:03:51,830 --> 00:03:50,000

edition july 8th 1947.

4
00:03:54,309 --> 00:03:51,840

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:03:55,990 --> 00:03:54,319

flying disc has been found and is now in

6
00:03:58,710 --> 00:03:56,000

the possession of the army

7
00:04:00,710 --> 00:03:58,720

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:04:03,509 --> 00:04:00,720

game changer

9
00:04:05,830 --> 00:04:03,519

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:04:07,190 --> 00:04:05,840

our differences worldwide

11
00:04:09,910 --> 00:04:07,200

would vanish

12
00:04:16,069 --> 00:04:09,920

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:04:21,590 --> 00:04:18,870

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:04:24,790 --> 00:04:21,600

jimmy church on the game changer radio

15

00:04:28,390 --> 00:04:24,800

network and kgra the global radio

16

00:04:33,740 --> 00:04:30,629

i need your help to get to the year

17

00:04:39,510 --> 00:04:37,430

[Music]

18

00:04:42,440 --> 00:04:39,520

you are listening to fate to black with

19

00:04:49,350 --> 00:04:42,450

jimmy church on the game changer network

20

00:04:51,110 --> 00:04:49,360

[Music]

21

00:04:53,830 --> 00:04:51,120

good evening

22

00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:53,840

fade to black

23

00:04:58,150 --> 00:04:56,880

this spoke radio

24

00:04:59,189 --> 00:04:58,160

for

25

00:05:01,510 --> 00:04:59,199

the

26
00:05:03,350 --> 00:05:01,520
masses

27
00:05:05,830 --> 00:05:03,360
yeah

28
00:05:08,110 --> 00:05:05,840
how you doing today's thursday september

29
00:05:11,110 --> 00:05:08,120
2nd 2021

30
00:05:14,960 --> 00:05:11,120
246 days into the new year

31
00:05:23,350 --> 00:05:14,970
only 129 days left

32
00:05:27,189 --> 00:05:25,110
we are live from a bunker somewhere in

33
00:05:28,430 --> 00:05:27,199
the middle of nowhere

34
00:05:32,070 --> 00:05:28,440
a total

35
00:05:34,550 --> 00:05:32,080
undisclosed location

36
00:05:37,029 --> 00:05:34,560
but it is beautiful

37
00:05:38,710 --> 00:05:37,039
it is i got a new ceiling going in

38
00:05:40,310 --> 00:05:38,720

tomorrow

39

00:05:42,310 --> 00:05:40,320

you won't be able to see it but i'll

40

00:05:45,909 --> 00:05:42,320

know it's there

41

00:05:48,790 --> 00:05:47,510

yeah

42

00:05:50,710 --> 00:05:48,800

i would like to welcome everybody

43

00:05:53,350 --> 00:05:50,720

listening all around the world all

44

00:05:55,270 --> 00:05:53,360

across the united states

45

00:05:57,110 --> 00:05:55,280

hither and tether to and fro back and

46

00:06:00,629 --> 00:05:57,120

forth up and down east and west north

47

00:06:03,430 --> 00:06:00,639

and south far and near

48

00:06:08,070 --> 00:06:03,440

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

49

00:06:10,230 --> 00:06:08,080

changer network and kgra the planets

50

00:06:12,370 --> 00:06:10,240

i'm your jimmy church what is cracking

51

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:12,380

everybody how you doing

52

00:06:16,710 --> 00:06:13,680

[Music]

53

00:06:19,189 --> 00:06:16,720

how you doing

54

00:06:21,670 --> 00:06:19,199

tonight

55

00:06:23,510 --> 00:06:21,680

yeah

56

00:06:25,420 --> 00:06:23,520

tonight right here

57

00:06:26,629 --> 00:06:25,430

on this very show

58

00:06:29,189 --> 00:06:26,639

[Music]

59

00:06:31,350 --> 00:06:29,199

ryan sprague

60

00:06:34,230 --> 00:06:31,360

brian sprague

61

00:06:36,309 --> 00:06:34,240

hanging out with us i'm gonna make

62

00:06:38,390 --> 00:06:36,319

another attempt at a conversation with

63

00:06:40,790 --> 00:06:38,400

ryan tonight about ufos

64

00:06:42,629 --> 00:06:40,800

it is so funny ryan you know he's a man

65

00:06:45,029 --> 00:06:42,639

about town you know

66

00:06:46,629 --> 00:06:45,039

new york city

67

00:06:49,350 --> 00:06:46,639

he texted me earlier today he's like

68

00:06:50,790 --> 00:06:49,360

dude man i gotta go uh i gotta go do

69

00:06:53,350 --> 00:06:50,800

some filming

70

00:06:55,670 --> 00:06:53,360

you know he's in demand dudes in the man

71

00:06:57,510 --> 00:06:55,680

and i thought what is he canceling he's

72

00:07:00,070 --> 00:06:57,520

like i'm gonna roll in

73

00:07:01,510 --> 00:07:00,080

after we're done shooting today uh right

74

00:07:03,830 --> 00:07:01,520

before the show

75

00:07:08,550 --> 00:07:03,840

and i said hey man okay it's all good

76

00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:08,560

it's all good so as i am sitting here

77

00:07:13,670 --> 00:07:10,800

at 703

78

00:07:17,270 --> 00:07:13,680

i get a text from ryan

79

00:07:23,029 --> 00:07:19,830

all right so yeah we're gonna do this

80

00:07:26,230 --> 00:07:23,039

tonight ryan sprague is here

81

00:07:28,830 --> 00:07:26,240

all right now um coming up

82

00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:28,840

we've got a very very

83

00:07:34,870 --> 00:07:31,199

busy september

84

00:07:38,550 --> 00:07:34,880

in in front of me okay and it's uh

85

00:07:40,469 --> 00:07:38,560

starting next week uh which will be uh

86

00:07:44,469 --> 00:07:40,479

today september 3rd

87

00:07:47,189 --> 00:07:44,479

saturday september 11th uh we are

88

00:07:48,629 --> 00:07:47,199

all going to be attending the pasadena

89

00:07:52,309 --> 00:07:48,639

film festival

90

00:07:54,070 --> 00:07:52,319

and our film will be doing its worldwide

91

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:54,080

premiere

92

00:07:56,749 --> 00:07:55,759

uh at the festival

93

00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:56,759

which is

94

00:08:00,550 --> 00:07:59,440

extraordinary the revelations and that

95

00:08:03,510 --> 00:08:00,560

will be

96

00:08:05,110 --> 00:08:03,520

saturday september 11th and i'm going to

97

00:08:05,909 --> 00:08:05,120

be there

98

00:08:08,070 --> 00:08:05,919

uh

99

00:08:10,629 --> 00:08:08,080

executive producer lori wagner is going

100

00:08:12,629 --> 00:08:10,639

to be there john sumple's flying in from

101

00:08:16,550 --> 00:08:12,639

south africa

102

00:08:18,869 --> 00:08:16,560

man jamie's coming in from florida

103

00:08:20,390 --> 00:08:18,879

so we're all going to be there okay so i

104

00:08:24,230 --> 00:08:20,400

want you to come out

105

00:08:27,670 --> 00:08:24,240

and uh attend okay so that's saturday

106

00:08:29,909 --> 00:08:27,680

september 11th and uh we're gonna do a q

107

00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:29,919

a after the movie too as well

108

00:08:34,949 --> 00:08:33,200

that's a bucket list thing for me

109

00:08:36,709 --> 00:08:34,959

i love watching that stuff

110

00:08:39,269 --> 00:08:36,719

uh you know different film festivals

111

00:08:40,550 --> 00:08:39,279

going on i am db pro and

112

00:08:41,509 --> 00:08:40,560

and watching

113

00:08:47,030 --> 00:08:41,519

you know

114

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:47,040

uh that go down i've always wanted to do

115

00:08:50,870 --> 00:08:49,440

that and i didn't know how i would be

116

00:08:53,430 --> 00:08:50,880

able to do it but

117

00:08:55,030 --> 00:08:53,440

i'm gonna be doing it saturday september

118

00:08:57,910 --> 00:08:55,040

11th so come and hang out with us for

119

00:09:00,870 --> 00:08:57,920

that and then a week later after that is

120

00:09:03,110 --> 00:09:00,880

the conscious life expo which is uh the

121

00:09:04,070 --> 00:09:03,120

weekend of september 17th through the

122

00:09:06,870 --> 00:09:04,080

19th

123

00:09:08,949 --> 00:09:06,880

that's at the lax hilton

124

00:09:10,230 --> 00:09:08,959

and you can go to consciouslifeexpo.com

125

00:09:14,070 --> 00:09:10,240

for your tickets and if we'll use your

126

00:09:16,150 --> 00:09:14,080

promo code jimmy uh for that

127

00:09:18,230 --> 00:09:16,160

and that's an in-person conference but

128

00:09:19,750 --> 00:09:18,240

if you can't attend in person i totally

129

00:09:22,310 --> 00:09:19,760

get it

130

00:09:24,670 --> 00:09:22,320

there is always live streaming and you

131

00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:24,680

have all of those options at

132

00:09:27,750 --> 00:09:26,480

consciouslifeexpo.com use that promo

133

00:09:29,829 --> 00:09:27,760

code jimmy

134

00:09:31,910 --> 00:09:29,839

and i want to mention uh and so right

135

00:09:34,310 --> 00:09:31,920

after that is laughlin nevada going to

136

00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:34,320

be out there with ronnie mcmullen

137

00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:36,720

and his life changed t car

138

00:09:40,470 --> 00:09:39,120

and uh the driver

139

00:09:45,430 --> 00:09:40,480

yeah

140

00:09:47,829 --> 00:09:45,440

and uh so i'm gonna be doing that the

141

00:09:50,949 --> 00:09:47,839

last uh third weekend of september

142

00:09:52,150 --> 00:09:50,959

and uh earlier today continuing on with

143

00:09:55,430 --> 00:09:52,160

september

144

00:09:58,230 --> 00:09:55,440

earlier today i went on whitley's show

145

00:09:59,990 --> 00:09:58,240

and we did that earlier today

146

00:10:02,949 --> 00:10:00,000

and as soon as

147

00:10:05,990 --> 00:10:02,959

uh that is available uh whitley will let

148

00:10:06,949 --> 00:10:06,000

me know and uh we shot audio and video

149

00:10:09,670 --> 00:10:06,959

for that

150

00:10:11,670 --> 00:10:09,680

and i'll let everybody know it's i you

151
00:10:13,430 --> 00:10:11,680
know i don't know when whitley does his

152
00:10:15,509 --> 00:10:13,440
releases is it going to be this weekend

153
00:10:18,150 --> 00:10:15,519
next week as soon as whitley lets me

154
00:10:20,389 --> 00:10:18,160
know i will uh post it up in social

155
00:10:23,190 --> 00:10:20,399
media for all of you to go and check out

156
00:10:25,670 --> 00:10:23,200
most of you are already you know uh a

157
00:10:28,069 --> 00:10:25,680
whitley subscriber and check him out but

158
00:10:29,350 --> 00:10:28,079
anyway so there's that and then this

159
00:10:31,110 --> 00:10:29,360
sunday

160
00:10:34,550 --> 00:10:31,120
i will be

161
00:10:37,269 --> 00:10:34,560
the guest on the tracy austin show

162
00:10:39,110 --> 00:10:37,279
sunday night live

163
00:10:40,069 --> 00:10:39,120

i can't wait for this it's gonna be

164

00:10:40,870 --> 00:10:40,079

awesome

165

00:10:43,509 --> 00:10:40,880

so

166

00:10:46,949 --> 00:10:43,519

that is this sunday and then my new

167

00:10:49,509 --> 00:10:46,959

ceiling goes in tomorrow september busy

168

00:10:50,870 --> 00:10:49,519

month around here

169

00:10:53,430 --> 00:10:50,880

all right

170

00:10:54,710 --> 00:10:53,440

let's go i am ready

171

00:11:01,110 --> 00:10:54,720

uh

172

00:11:04,069 --> 00:11:01,120

glitches i have no idea

173

00:11:04,949 --> 00:11:04,079

i i i i don't even know what that

174

00:11:06,870 --> 00:11:04,959

means

175

00:11:08,949 --> 00:11:06,880

because i think we're fine

176

00:11:12,150 --> 00:11:08,959

[Laughter]

177

00:11:13,509 --> 00:11:12,160

ufo shows have so many

178

00:11:18,710 --> 00:11:13,519

uh

179

00:11:20,870 --> 00:11:18,720

it's not sports

180

00:11:22,949 --> 00:11:20,880

i've said that so many times

181

00:11:24,630 --> 00:11:22,959

you know i never had issues until uh

182

00:11:26,150 --> 00:11:24,640

doing ufo stuff

183

00:11:27,670 --> 00:11:26,160

and uh

184

00:11:29,670 --> 00:11:27,680

i'm sure that others have those same

185

00:11:33,030 --> 00:11:29,680

issues all right moving on follow me on

186

00:11:36,389 --> 00:11:33,040

twitter at jchurchradio

187

00:11:40,069 --> 00:11:36,399

follow me on j church radio okay at j

188

00:11:43,269 --> 00:11:40,079

church radio on twitter the sandbox on

189

00:11:45,509 --> 00:11:43,279

twitter i use tweetdeck

190

00:11:46,630 --> 00:11:45,519

f2b don't use the new version of

191

00:11:48,470 --> 00:11:46,640

tweetdeck

192

00:11:51,590 --> 00:11:48,480

it messed up my system used the old

193

00:11:53,190 --> 00:11:51,600

version of tweettech and i used to years

194

00:11:55,190 --> 00:11:53,200

ago

195

00:11:57,590 --> 00:11:55,200

got so much to talk about tonight but

196

00:11:59,910 --> 00:11:57,600

years ago i was so happy with twitter

197

00:12:02,710 --> 00:11:59,920

and the sandbox uh started to blow up

198

00:12:05,030 --> 00:12:02,720

and now you we all know what it is today

199

00:12:06,710 --> 00:12:05,040

it's like a centerpiece for this uh ufo

200

00:12:09,509 --> 00:12:06,720

community and it's great and you guys

201
00:12:12,949 --> 00:12:09,519
built all of that yourself

202
00:12:15,430 --> 00:12:12,959
f2b that was somebody in the sandbox and

203
00:12:17,670 --> 00:12:15,440
you know what somebody

204
00:12:19,670 --> 00:12:17,680
does somebody remember who did hashtag

205
00:12:21,269 --> 00:12:19,680
f2b first

206
00:12:23,110 --> 00:12:21,279
and i didn't like it because you had to

207
00:12:26,230 --> 00:12:23,120
hit the two

208
00:12:30,949 --> 00:12:28,069
but anyway who did

209
00:12:32,310 --> 00:12:30,959
who did hashtag f2b somebody out there

210
00:12:34,389 --> 00:12:32,320
did that first

211
00:12:35,910 --> 00:12:34,399
and and i was so fired up and i would

212
00:12:38,150 --> 00:12:35,920
announce every night on the show get

213
00:12:40,790 --> 00:12:38,160

tweet deck one of the fader knots will

214

00:12:42,949 --> 00:12:40,800

help you out and get tweetdeck loaded

215

00:12:46,790 --> 00:12:42,959

your first tweet is hashtag f2b i am

216

00:12:50,069 --> 00:12:46,800

here somebody help me out with this

217

00:12:53,269 --> 00:12:50,079

so there you go all right uh somebody

218

00:12:56,310 --> 00:12:53,279

somebody help me out who did hashtag f2b

219

00:12:58,870 --> 00:12:56,320

that's got to go back

220

00:13:01,350 --> 00:12:58,880

it's got to go back seven years

221

00:13:03,590 --> 00:13:01,360

yeah it's get or more

222

00:13:05,350 --> 00:13:03,600

uh thinking about that and there's one

223

00:13:09,030 --> 00:13:05,360

other thing i want to do

224

00:13:10,230 --> 00:13:09,040

and we used to back in the day

225

00:13:12,389 --> 00:13:10,240

um

226
00:13:14,790 --> 00:13:12,399
we used to have

227
00:13:16,389 --> 00:13:14,800
a drive-in theater night

228
00:13:19,190 --> 00:13:16,399
for the fade or not

229
00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:19,200
this exclusive area inside of the

230
00:13:24,870 --> 00:13:22,800
website where we would play movies and

231
00:13:27,590 --> 00:13:24,880
then we had a chat room below

232
00:13:30,069 --> 00:13:27,600
and we would watch these bee movies or

233
00:13:30,870 --> 00:13:30,079
whatever you know it was really funny to

234
00:13:33,590 --> 00:13:30,880
do

235
00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:33,600
and and just hang out and we would have

236
00:13:38,470 --> 00:13:36,880
uh some nights you know 100 200 people

237
00:13:42,150 --> 00:13:38,480
in there

238
00:13:43,670 --> 00:13:42,160

and we stopped doing it

239

00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:43,680

oh yeah i remember while we stopped

240

00:13:46,790 --> 00:13:44,800

doing it

241

00:13:48,550 --> 00:13:46,800

yeah i i don't even want to talk about

242

00:13:50,790 --> 00:13:48,560

why we stopped doing it

243

00:13:52,949 --> 00:13:50,800

but we did

244

00:13:56,550 --> 00:13:52,959

i want to talk to drew i want to get

245

00:13:57,509 --> 00:13:56,560

another drive-in theater set up

246

00:13:59,829 --> 00:13:57,519

and

247

00:14:01,430 --> 00:13:59,839

uh exclusive you've got to be a fader

248

00:14:04,790 --> 00:14:01,440

not to get in

249

00:14:07,350 --> 00:14:04,800

and you've got to so right to get inside

250

00:14:08,629 --> 00:14:07,360

of the website for you to do that you

251
00:14:10,949 --> 00:14:08,639
have to be a fader not and you have to

252
00:14:12,470 --> 00:14:10,959
get registered that's it it's free

253
00:14:15,030 --> 00:14:12,480
it doesn't matter but you have to be

254
00:14:16,629 --> 00:14:15,040
afraid or not and then we can just go

255
00:14:20,230 --> 00:14:16,639
and watch some

256
00:14:23,110 --> 00:14:20,240
some cheesy b movies right

257
00:14:26,069 --> 00:14:23,120
nuclear women from mars right you know

258
00:14:28,389 --> 00:14:26,079
stuff what whatever

259
00:14:31,670 --> 00:14:28,399
that was probably a movie

260
00:14:34,389 --> 00:14:31,680
right cat people on the moon

261
00:14:36,310 --> 00:14:34,399
we'll go and watch those movies and and

262
00:14:39,189 --> 00:14:36,320
hang out all night and say go beckley

263
00:14:42,230 --> 00:14:39,199

teppy that was when um

264

00:14:44,870 --> 00:14:42,240

oh man i'm getting way sideways but i'm

265

00:14:47,750 --> 00:14:44,880

looking at uh carol perrault's uh

266

00:14:49,269 --> 00:14:47,760

paintings over here one of that's where

267

00:14:54,310 --> 00:14:49,279

bacon happened

268

00:14:56,949 --> 00:14:54,320

at the drive-in movies eight years ago

269

00:15:03,430 --> 00:14:59,430

it was one of the funnest you know that

270

00:15:05,189 --> 00:15:03,440

year the bacon year that was a good year

271

00:15:08,949 --> 00:15:05,199

it was a good year that was a long time

272

00:15:10,949 --> 00:15:08,959

ago all right hashtag f2b is the sandbox

273

00:15:13,269 --> 00:15:10,959

get tweet deck

274

00:15:17,030 --> 00:15:13,279

and let's get the drive-in movies

275

00:15:19,829 --> 00:15:17,040

going again and uh do you guys remember

276

00:15:22,949 --> 00:15:19,839

uh you know we've got so many new fader

277

00:15:26,790 --> 00:15:22,959

knots uh you know over the years

278

00:15:29,110 --> 00:15:26,800

uh are any of you still around that uh

279

00:15:31,350 --> 00:15:29,120

uh remember the drive-in movies we did

280

00:15:32,949 --> 00:15:31,360

on saturday night

281

00:15:37,269 --> 00:15:32,959

let's see

282

00:15:38,629 --> 00:15:37,279

to be a fader not when that was done

283

00:15:41,189 --> 00:15:38,639

really i thought you were around back

284

00:15:43,590 --> 00:15:41,199

then donnie okay all right but yeah

285

00:15:45,350 --> 00:15:43,600

we're gonna do it again i i really

286

00:15:46,790 --> 00:15:45,360

enjoyed it

287

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:46,800

and uh

288

00:15:49,990 --> 00:15:48,800

yeah i'm gonna get it set up okay all

289

00:15:54,550 --> 00:15:50,000

right

290

00:15:57,189 --> 00:15:54,560

breaking news man i'm already behind

291

00:15:58,949 --> 00:15:57,199

according to a statement released by

292

00:16:01,189 --> 00:15:58,959

dartmouth college

293

00:16:03,430 --> 00:16:01,199

evidence of a fermented beverage

294

00:16:04,870 --> 00:16:03,440

otherwise known as

295

00:16:07,430 --> 00:16:04,880

beer

296

00:16:09,269 --> 00:16:07,440

has been found in residues from drinking

297

00:16:13,110 --> 00:16:09,279

vessels unearthed

298

00:16:15,829 --> 00:16:13,120

at a nine thousand year old burial site

299

00:16:18,389 --> 00:16:15,839

and gautu which is located in southern

300

00:16:20,230 --> 00:16:18,399

china's yangtze river valley you know

301

00:16:24,310 --> 00:16:20,240

where they built that dam

302

00:16:26,870 --> 00:16:24,320

and uh the burial contained the

303

00:16:28,710 --> 00:16:26,880

skeletons of two people whose remains

304

00:16:31,030 --> 00:16:28,720

have been placed in a platform

305

00:16:34,069 --> 00:16:31,040

surrounded by a ditch

306

00:16:36,550 --> 00:16:34,079

pits in the mound contain numerous pots

307

00:16:38,710 --> 00:16:36,560

of varying sizes painted with white slip

308

00:16:41,749 --> 00:16:38,720

in abstract designs

309

00:16:43,189 --> 00:16:41,759

many of them were still intact

310

00:16:45,350 --> 00:16:43,199

and contained

311

00:16:46,949 --> 00:16:45,360

starch

312

00:16:51,430 --> 00:16:46,959

right

313

00:16:53,509 --> 00:16:51,440

fossilized plant matter mold and yeast

314

00:16:55,590 --> 00:16:53,519

all of it consistent with a sweet cloudy

315

00:16:59,749 --> 00:16:55,600

beverage brewed from rice

316

00:17:01,829 --> 00:16:59,759

a grain known as a grain known as jobs

317

00:17:03,749 --> 00:17:01,839

tears

318

00:17:07,189 --> 00:17:03,759

they were brewing beer

319

00:17:10,789 --> 00:17:07,199

in china now think about that they you

320

00:17:13,909 --> 00:17:10,799

know beer in egypt beer in china

321

00:17:16,789 --> 00:17:13,919

what is it in our dna

322

00:17:18,789 --> 00:17:16,799

that humans that long ago

323

00:17:19,669 --> 00:17:18,799

all figured that out

324

00:17:20,870 --> 00:17:19,679

right

325

00:17:22,069 --> 00:17:20,880

yeast

326
00:17:23,270 --> 00:17:22,079
barley

327
00:17:25,189 --> 00:17:23,280
wheat

328
00:17:27,750 --> 00:17:25,199
sugar

329
00:17:30,789 --> 00:17:27,760
party right

330
00:17:32,630 --> 00:17:30,799
it's crazy all right now this is uh this

331
00:17:33,990 --> 00:17:32,640
is some big news right here this is

332
00:17:35,590 --> 00:17:34,000
crazy news

333
00:17:37,350 --> 00:17:35,600
here we go

334
00:17:40,150 --> 00:17:37,360
astronomers have taken the first

335
00:17:41,190 --> 00:17:40,160
detailed look at a mysterious milky way

336
00:17:43,029 --> 00:17:41,200
object

337
00:17:45,430 --> 00:17:43,039
known as

338
00:17:47,669 --> 00:17:45,440

the accident

339

00:17:49,830 --> 00:17:47,679

and discovered that it's even more

340

00:17:51,190 --> 00:17:49,840

perplexing than previous studies

341

00:17:52,710 --> 00:17:51,200

indicated

342

00:17:54,870 --> 00:17:52,720

the accident

343

00:17:57,029 --> 00:17:54,880

is not quite a star

344

00:17:59,430 --> 00:17:57,039

scientists can tell from its dim glow

345

00:18:02,789 --> 00:17:59,440

that there's no nuclear fusion powering

346

00:18:05,110 --> 00:18:02,799

the object that's one and it's not quite

347

00:18:07,110 --> 00:18:05,120

a planet either

348

00:18:09,750 --> 00:18:07,120

according to a study published in the

349

00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:09,760

astrophysical journal letters

350

00:18:16,549 --> 00:18:12,960

the accident is something in between

351
00:18:18,310 --> 00:18:16,559
a rare class of object known as a brown

352
00:18:20,470 --> 00:18:18,320
dwarf or

353
00:18:23,909 --> 00:18:20,480
a failed star

354
00:18:27,430 --> 00:18:23,919
and it's moving fast very fast the

355
00:18:28,430 --> 00:18:27,440
accident zooms through our galaxy

356
00:18:33,029 --> 00:18:28,440
at about

357
00:18:35,190 --> 00:18:33,039
500 000 miles per hour this fact means

358
00:18:36,150 --> 00:18:35,200
that the accident that's what it's

359
00:18:38,470 --> 00:18:36,160
called

360
00:18:41,350 --> 00:18:38,480
is very old and has been jostled around

361
00:18:43,110 --> 00:18:41,360
by the gravity of larger objects

362
00:18:44,310 --> 00:18:43,120
for 10

363
00:18:45,750 --> 00:18:44,320

billion

364

00:18:47,990 --> 00:18:45,760

years

365

00:18:49,750 --> 00:18:48,000

accelerating every time

366

00:18:52,470 --> 00:18:49,760

to 500

367

00:18:54,549 --> 00:18:52,480

000 miles per hour all right the big

368

00:18:57,110 --> 00:18:54,559

news abba

369

00:19:00,310 --> 00:18:57,120

that's right dancing queen abba

370

00:19:02,070 --> 00:19:00,320

is releasing its first new music in

371

00:19:04,789 --> 00:19:02,080

four decades

372

00:19:08,470 --> 00:19:04,799

along with a concert performance that

373

00:19:11,350 --> 00:19:08,480

will see the dancing queen quartet going

374

00:19:12,230 --> 00:19:11,360

entirely digital

375

00:19:14,710 --> 00:19:12,240

what

376

00:19:17,590 --> 00:19:14,720

that's right the forthcoming album it's

377

00:19:21,070 --> 00:19:17,600

called voyage will be released november

378

00:19:22,870 --> 00:19:21,080

5th and it is a follow-up to

379

00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:22,880

1981's

380

00:19:26,710 --> 00:19:24,480

the visitors

381

00:19:29,909 --> 00:19:26,720

which until now had been the swan song

382

00:19:33,350 --> 00:19:29,919

of the swedish super group and a virtual

383

00:19:35,830 --> 00:19:33,360

version of the band will begin a series

384

00:19:38,029 --> 00:19:35,840

of concerts in london

385

00:19:40,630 --> 00:19:38,039

on may 27th

386

00:19:43,190 --> 00:19:40,640

2022 holograms

387

00:19:45,110 --> 00:19:43,200

a little side note i i went check this

388

00:19:46,549 --> 00:19:45,120

out today

389

00:19:48,950 --> 00:19:46,559

agnetha

390

00:19:50,390 --> 00:19:48,960

today is 71.

391

00:19:52,710 --> 00:19:50,400

bjorn

392

00:19:53,990 --> 00:19:52,720

is 76.

393

00:20:04,870 --> 00:19:54,000

benny

394

00:20:07,029 --> 00:20:04,880

and annie frid

395

00:20:08,549 --> 00:20:07,039

today well not today her birthday is not

396

00:20:10,390 --> 00:20:08,559

today but this year

397

00:20:11,750 --> 00:20:10,400

she's 75.

398

00:20:13,350 --> 00:20:11,760

so i guess that's why they're going

399

00:20:17,510 --> 00:20:13,360

virtual let's get this show cracking

400

00:20:18,870 --> 00:20:17,520

happy birthday to today keanu reeves

401
00:20:21,430 --> 00:20:18,880
neo

402
00:20:23,750 --> 00:20:21,440
is 57.

403
00:20:27,590 --> 00:20:23,760
salma hayek

404
00:20:28,789 --> 00:20:27,600
today is 55 harvey levin

405
00:20:32,830 --> 00:20:28,799
today

406
00:20:36,789 --> 00:20:32,840
71 and fear factor guitarist dino

407
00:20:38,230 --> 00:20:36,799
cazares is 55. you know um

408
00:20:39,669 --> 00:20:38,240
i'm going to tell you a keanu reeve

409
00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:39,679
story real quick

410
00:20:44,310 --> 00:20:42,000
and i met him a couple of times all in

411
00:20:46,390 --> 00:20:44,320
passing all with the music business and

412
00:20:48,630 --> 00:20:46,400
i did talk to him one day at the namm

413
00:20:50,310 --> 00:20:48,640

show and he came into our booth and was

414

00:20:52,070 --> 00:20:50,320

looking at the amps and and i had a

415

00:20:53,430 --> 00:20:52,080

moment he was by himself

416

00:20:54,789 --> 00:20:53,440

it was pretty cool

417

00:20:55,669 --> 00:20:54,799

um but that's not what i'm going to

418

00:20:56,549 --> 00:20:55,679

share

419

00:20:59,430 --> 00:20:56,559

so

420

00:21:02,630 --> 00:20:59,440

um he comes in

421

00:21:05,510 --> 00:21:02,640

to guitar center in hollywood and

422

00:21:06,549 --> 00:21:05,520

and i walked up and a friend of mine who

423

00:21:09,350 --> 00:21:06,559

worked

424

00:21:11,029 --> 00:21:09,360

um i think was mark leahy he's not a

425

00:21:12,230 --> 00:21:11,039

district manager for guitar center on

426

00:21:15,590 --> 00:21:12,240

the east coast or something like that

427

00:21:17,830 --> 00:21:15,600

but anyway mark was a salesman

428

00:21:20,549 --> 00:21:17,840

and uh and he comes up and goes dude man

429

00:21:22,950 --> 00:21:20,559

keanu reeves is buying a base from me

430

00:21:25,669 --> 00:21:22,960

i said oh really so i kind of walked

431

00:21:27,590 --> 00:21:25,679

through where's neo you know

432

00:21:29,350 --> 00:21:27,600

and uh wait a minute that might have

433

00:21:31,590 --> 00:21:29,360

been that might have been before the

434

00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:31,600

matrix came out

435

00:21:35,909 --> 00:21:34,480

um so anyway i i walk up

436

00:21:37,669 --> 00:21:35,919

this count who's playing the space and

437

00:21:39,750 --> 00:21:37,679

he buys the base

438

00:21:41,510 --> 00:21:39,760

and uh i get introduced to him and this

439

00:21:44,149 --> 00:21:41,520

is the crazy part

440

00:21:45,669 --> 00:21:44,159

he buys the base and it goes into a soft

441

00:21:48,630 --> 00:21:45,679

shell case

442

00:21:49,990 --> 00:21:48,640

and mark and i walk him out and i

443

00:21:51,350 --> 00:21:50,000

thought we were going to walk to his car

444

00:21:53,270 --> 00:21:51,360

and he said i'm parked in front said

445

00:21:54,470 --> 00:21:53,280

okay so we walked out on sunset

446

00:21:55,990 --> 00:21:54,480

boulevard

447

00:21:59,029 --> 00:21:56,000

and

448

00:22:02,149 --> 00:21:59,039

there's a motorcycle parked there

449

00:22:04,149 --> 00:22:02,159

he walks over to the motorcycle

450

00:22:07,669 --> 00:22:04,159

and gets on it and i was like oh man

451
00:22:09,909 --> 00:22:07,679
he's with a base takes the base puts it

452
00:22:12,470 --> 00:22:09,919
on his back like a backpack puts the

453
00:22:14,390 --> 00:22:12,480
both straps on the neck is sticking

454
00:22:16,630 --> 00:22:14,400
straight up he's got his helmet on

455
00:22:18,630 --> 00:22:16,640
something he's like see you guys later

456
00:22:20,950 --> 00:22:18,640
starts this and cruised

457
00:22:22,789 --> 00:22:20,960
right up sunset boulevard with that new

458
00:22:25,669 --> 00:22:22,799
base strapped to his back

459
00:22:27,990 --> 00:22:25,679
it was nuts and i was all i could think

460
00:22:29,190 --> 00:22:28,000
and i'm looking if people are driving

461
00:22:30,230 --> 00:22:29,200
they don't know they don't know it's

462
00:22:32,390 --> 00:22:30,240
keanu

463
00:22:34,390 --> 00:22:32,400

and he's got a base on his back anyway

464

00:22:37,669 --> 00:22:34,400

what what made me think of that oh it's

465

00:22:42,710 --> 00:22:37,679

his birthday happy birthday keanu let's

466

00:22:45,750 --> 00:22:42,720

get to on this day in history otd 31 bc

467

00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:45,760

at the battle of actium

468

00:22:51,430 --> 00:22:48,480

roman leader octavian defeats the forces

469

00:22:53,669 --> 00:22:51,440

of mark antony and cleopatra

470

00:22:55,510 --> 00:22:53,679

and before their loss they didn't even

471

00:22:57,990 --> 00:22:55,520

want to stick around

472

00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:58,000

anthony and cleopatra broke through the

473

00:23:03,430 --> 00:22:59,520

enemy lines

474

00:23:06,390 --> 00:23:03,440

and fled back to egypt by boat

475

00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:06,400

left her forces behind a year later they

476
00:23:13,750 --> 00:23:10,080
both commit suicide fader fact

477
00:23:15,750 --> 00:23:13,760
marco polo okay now listen to me

478
00:23:17,669 --> 00:23:15,760
listen

479
00:23:19,029 --> 00:23:17,679
marco polo

480
00:23:20,950 --> 00:23:19,039
did not

481
00:23:22,630 --> 00:23:20,960
introduce pasta

482
00:23:24,710 --> 00:23:22,640
to italy

483
00:23:26,789 --> 00:23:24,720
from china

484
00:23:28,710 --> 00:23:26,799
he did not

485
00:23:31,750 --> 00:23:28,720
that's dogma

486
00:23:33,590 --> 00:23:31,760
that's that's folklore

487
00:23:35,190 --> 00:23:33,600
he didn't

488
00:23:37,430 --> 00:23:35,200

italians

489

00:23:41,029 --> 00:23:37,440

stole pasta

490

00:23:43,750 --> 00:23:42,230

that

491

00:23:44,950 --> 00:23:43,760

is your fader fact look it up i know

492

00:23:47,029 --> 00:23:44,960

what you're saying

493

00:23:49,430 --> 00:23:47,039

jimmy that goes against everything i was

494

00:23:51,830 --> 00:23:49,440

taught everybody in this audience right

495

00:23:53,269 --> 00:23:51,840

now is thinking that exact same thing

496

00:23:56,070 --> 00:23:53,279

look it up

497

00:23:57,350 --> 00:23:56,080

tonight very special guest ryan sprague

498

00:23:58,870 --> 00:23:57,360

is joining us

499

00:24:01,830 --> 00:23:58,880

for another try

500

00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:01,840

and a conversation about ufos

501
00:24:06,070 --> 00:24:04,159
all right time for me to hit this river

502
00:24:08,390 --> 00:24:06,080
moon coffee

503
00:24:10,549 --> 00:24:08,400
yeah man i can't wait for my new ceiling

504
00:24:12,710 --> 00:24:10,559
i got to get rid of this echo

505
00:24:14,630 --> 00:24:12,720
and uh i don't know if you can hear it

506
00:24:16,870 --> 00:24:14,640
it's getting more dead

507
00:24:18,390 --> 00:24:16,880
in here because i've hung up everything

508
00:24:21,350 --> 00:24:18,400
i can i've got every

509
00:24:23,590 --> 00:24:21,360
square inch of every wall covered and

510
00:24:25,510 --> 00:24:23,600
that's still got an echo got carpets on

511
00:24:27,590 --> 00:24:25,520
the floors covering the tile i love the

512
00:24:30,070 --> 00:24:27,600
tile ain't working

513
00:24:37,190 --> 00:24:30,080

um and now new ceiling

514

00:24:37,200 --> 00:24:41,350

the band is called dog star

515

00:24:47,350 --> 00:24:44,390

i i missed that one

516

00:24:49,750 --> 00:24:47,360

i don't know what that is all right all

517

00:24:51,110 --> 00:24:49,760

right okay

518

00:24:53,029 --> 00:24:51,120

i'm already out of time because i'm

519

00:24:54,470 --> 00:24:53,039

rambling about keanu reeves and his

520

00:24:57,350 --> 00:24:54,480

motorcycle but

521

00:25:00,390 --> 00:24:57,360

i read last week

522

00:25:03,190 --> 00:25:00,400

that music from your teenage years

523

00:25:04,950 --> 00:25:03,200

junior high through high school

524

00:25:08,070 --> 00:25:04,960

you know that you listened to and

525

00:25:09,909 --> 00:25:08,080

enjoyed your favorite stuff

526
00:25:12,149 --> 00:25:09,919
when played today

527
00:25:14,390 --> 00:25:12,159
it activates dopamine and other

528
00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:14,400
chemicals in your brain

529
00:25:19,430 --> 00:25:17,520
and that music is the music you find

530
00:25:22,950 --> 00:25:19,440
most enjoyable

531
00:25:24,549 --> 00:25:22,960
you identify it as perfect

532
00:25:27,430 --> 00:25:24,559
and it moves you

533
00:25:28,470 --> 00:25:27,440
both physically and emotionally

534
00:25:30,070 --> 00:25:28,480
because

535
00:25:32,230 --> 00:25:30,080
apparently

536
00:25:34,630 --> 00:25:32,240
your teenage years

537
00:25:38,789 --> 00:25:34,640
are when your brain is finishing its

538
00:25:41,990 --> 00:25:38,799

development it's a very important stage

539

00:25:45,590 --> 00:25:42,000

and you want to go and and listen to

540

00:25:47,269 --> 00:25:45,600

music and parties and things and

541

00:25:49,350 --> 00:25:47,279

that's why

542

00:25:50,549 --> 00:25:49,360

it's the best music

543

00:25:52,310 --> 00:25:50,559

today

544

00:25:54,789 --> 00:25:52,320

i proved this

545

00:25:56,950 --> 00:25:54,799

to be true

546

00:25:59,350 --> 00:25:56,960

you see i went back

547

00:26:01,190 --> 00:25:59,360

and jammed all day today

548

00:26:04,149 --> 00:26:01,200

to some classic

549

00:26:07,830 --> 00:26:06,149

one size fits all

550

00:26:13,830 --> 00:26:07,840

specifically

551
00:26:16,310 --> 00:26:13,840
garage

552
00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:16,320
now all three fell between the years of

553
00:26:22,710 --> 00:26:19,840
1975 and 1979.

554
00:26:25,110 --> 00:26:22,720
give or take a few months

555
00:26:28,950 --> 00:26:25,120
but all three albums

556
00:26:31,029 --> 00:26:28,960
were my go-to things when i was 15 16 17

557
00:26:33,029 --> 00:26:31,039
years old

558
00:26:36,230 --> 00:26:33,039
today i cranked them all

559
00:26:39,669 --> 00:26:36,240
i did i did really loud

560
00:26:42,710 --> 00:26:39,679
and i found myself

561
00:26:47,110 --> 00:26:44,470
singing

562
00:26:48,390 --> 00:26:47,120
i was waving my arms

563
00:26:51,269 --> 00:26:48,400

i was

564

00:26:54,149 --> 00:26:51,279

i even did a little dancing

565

00:26:55,830 --> 00:26:54,159

all with no self-control

566

00:26:57,990 --> 00:26:55,840

it just happened

567

00:27:00,390 --> 00:26:58,000

and it was good

568

00:27:01,990 --> 00:27:00,400

all of it

569

00:27:05,750 --> 00:27:02,000

yeppers

570

00:27:12,950 --> 00:27:10,149

this is clinical and lab proof

571

00:27:14,789 --> 00:27:12,960

of what i read last week case closed all

572

00:27:16,149 --> 00:27:14,799

right now so

573

00:27:17,750 --> 00:27:16,159

what does all of this have to do with

574

00:27:18,870 --> 00:27:17,760

ufos

575

00:27:21,430 --> 00:27:18,880

i know that's what you're asking

576

00:27:23,830 --> 00:27:21,440

yourself well everything actually

577

00:27:25,590 --> 00:27:23,840

let me explain stay with me

578

00:27:28,389 --> 00:27:25,600

a couple of weeks ago

579

00:27:30,870 --> 00:27:28,399

i mentioned on the show that i watched

580

00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:30,880

some old ufo documentaries lately and i

581

00:27:37,110 --> 00:27:33,600

do it often specifically

582

00:27:38,710 --> 00:27:37,120

ufos past present and future narrated by

583

00:27:40,950 --> 00:27:38,720

rod serling

584

00:27:43,269 --> 00:27:40,960

after that show i got an email from

585

00:27:45,269 --> 00:27:43,279

someone that stated pretty much

586

00:27:49,750 --> 00:27:45,279

something like this quote

587

00:27:51,350 --> 00:27:49,760

any and all old ufo documentaries suck

588

00:27:54,950 --> 00:27:51,360

end quote

589

00:27:57,430 --> 00:27:54,960

yeah well maybe i'm old and cranky but

590

00:27:59,190 --> 00:27:57,440

it's those old documentaries that i

591

00:28:01,669 --> 00:27:59,200

enjoy the most

592

00:28:03,590 --> 00:28:01,679

you know and there's great stuff today

593

00:28:05,909 --> 00:28:03,600

i'm not saying that don't get me wrong

594

00:28:07,669 --> 00:28:05,919

and i'm involved with many of them in in

595

00:28:10,630 --> 00:28:07,679

some capacity but

596

00:28:13,590 --> 00:28:10,640

every time i watch chariots of the gods

597

00:28:14,470 --> 00:28:13,600

it takes me to a special place for sure

598

00:28:17,190 --> 00:28:14,480

but

599

00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:17,200

there is a vintage style to them that

600

00:28:23,269 --> 00:28:20,559

today seems almost innocent

601
00:28:25,830 --> 00:28:23,279
you know and they're all so sincere

602
00:28:29,430 --> 00:28:25,840
they're all so serious

603
00:28:31,909 --> 00:28:29,440
and yes a little bit intense

604
00:28:33,510 --> 00:28:31,919
i mean if you want to watch a real ufo

605
00:28:34,950 --> 00:28:33,520
documentary

606
00:28:36,389 --> 00:28:34,960
you've got to check out

607
00:28:38,710 --> 00:28:36,399
ufo

608
00:28:40,789 --> 00:28:38,720
it's from 1956.

609
00:28:42,710 --> 00:28:40,799
it's also under another title if you

610
00:28:45,430 --> 00:28:42,720
can't find it under ufo it's called

611
00:28:49,590 --> 00:28:45,440
unidentified flying objects the true

612
00:28:51,830 --> 00:28:49,600
story of flying saucers 1956

613
00:28:53,750 --> 00:28:51,840

it's a semi documentary about the

614

00:28:56,870 --> 00:28:53,760

development of the ufo phenomenon in the

615

00:28:58,789 --> 00:28:56,880

united states clips from the documentary

616

00:29:00,630 --> 00:28:58,799

have been used

617

00:29:03,029 --> 00:29:00,640

in other ufo documentaries and

618

00:29:05,110 --> 00:29:03,039

television episodes related to ufos ever

619

00:29:06,389 --> 00:29:05,120

since because it was that good

620

00:29:10,389 --> 00:29:06,399

and it's part

621

00:29:11,909 --> 00:29:10,399

recreation right with actors and and

622

00:29:14,549 --> 00:29:11,919

with the combination of actual

623

00:29:15,830 --> 00:29:14,559

documentary footage right okay and to

624

00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:15,840

this day

625

00:29:21,190 --> 00:29:18,240

almost 70 years later it's one of the

626

00:29:23,110 --> 00:29:21,200

best films on the subject and it's also

627

00:29:25,750 --> 00:29:23,120

a time capsule

628

00:29:28,149 --> 00:29:25,760

it was made just eight years after

629

00:29:30,310 --> 00:29:28,159

roswell and it's got some of the best

630

00:29:34,230 --> 00:29:30,320

information you will ever get on the

631

00:29:35,669 --> 00:29:34,240

1952 washington dc ufo flap

632

00:29:37,190 --> 00:29:35,679

er

633

00:29:39,750 --> 00:29:37,200

event

634

00:29:43,830 --> 00:29:39,760

now i wasn't around in 1956 to see it in

635

00:29:45,990 --> 00:29:43,840

theaters but i did see them all on tv

636

00:29:49,669 --> 00:29:46,000

when i was in high school

637

00:29:52,149 --> 00:29:49,679

and that is probably why these old ufo

638

00:29:52,950 --> 00:29:52,159

documentaries have stuck with me

639

00:29:55,269 --> 00:29:52,960

and

640

00:29:56,789 --> 00:29:55,279

they mean so much after all these years

641

00:29:58,710 --> 00:29:56,799

and back then

642

00:30:01,269 --> 00:29:58,720

after the docs were over

643

00:30:03,750 --> 00:30:01,279

i probably followed them up with side

644

00:30:06,630 --> 00:30:03,760

one of sheik your booty

645

00:30:08,310 --> 00:30:06,640

so i've got that going for me

646

00:30:09,590 --> 00:30:08,320

yeah

647

00:30:13,110 --> 00:30:09,600

tonight's

648

00:30:14,310 --> 00:30:13,120

very special guest ryan sprague he has

649

00:30:16,950 --> 00:30:14,320

agreed

650

00:30:18,149 --> 00:30:16,960

to reschedule come back on this show

651
00:30:20,149 --> 00:30:18,159
tonight

652
00:30:23,110 --> 00:30:20,159
all right that's what we're gonna do

653
00:30:25,110 --> 00:30:23,120
ryan sprague is up next after this break

654
00:30:27,750 --> 00:30:25,120
we're gonna have another conversation or

655
00:30:30,549 --> 00:30:27,760
an attempt at a conversation about ufos

656
00:30:33,750 --> 00:30:30,559
and also tonight it's not fader night

657
00:30:35,110 --> 00:30:33,760
but tonight i'm going to give away two

658
00:30:37,990 --> 00:30:35,120
tickets

659
00:30:39,590 --> 00:30:38,000
to the pasadena film festival so you can

660
00:30:41,590 --> 00:30:39,600
come and hang out with us if you live in

661
00:30:43,430 --> 00:30:41,600
southern california you can make it then

662
00:30:46,789 --> 00:30:43,440
i want to hear from you we'll talk about

663
00:30:47,590 --> 00:30:46,799

that in a bit and uh we will give away

664

00:30:48,630 --> 00:30:47,600

two

665

00:30:50,789 --> 00:30:48,640

tickets

666

00:30:52,789 --> 00:30:50,799

all right all right so let me get out of

667

00:30:53,830 --> 00:30:52,799

here let me get to this break and when i

668

00:30:56,870 --> 00:30:53,840

come back

669

00:31:00,470 --> 00:30:56,880

it's ryan sprague this is fade to black

670

00:31:02,870 --> 00:31:00,480

on the game changer network and k g r a

671

00:31:05,350 --> 00:31:02,880

the planet race hobbes i'm you know

672

00:31:07,669 --> 00:31:05,360

jimmy church follow me on twitter at j

673

00:31:10,230 --> 00:31:07,679

church radio you can follow ryan he's

674

00:31:13,509 --> 00:31:10,240

all over twitter right now

675

00:31:15,590 --> 00:31:13,519

it's somewhere in the skies podcast

676
00:31:17,190 --> 00:31:15,600
yeah just to make sure it's the right

677
00:31:19,190 --> 00:31:17,200
ryan

678
00:31:21,110 --> 00:31:19,200
all right i'll be right back after this

679
00:31:25,780 --> 00:31:21,120
short break this is fade to black stay

680
00:31:44,230 --> 00:31:40,330
[Music]

681
00:31:44,240 --> 00:31:47,610
so

682
00:31:51,190 --> 00:31:49,029
[Music]

683
00:31:53,350 --> 00:31:51,200
this is nicole church daughter of you

684
00:31:54,350 --> 00:31:53,360
know who and you're listening to fade to

685
00:31:55,990 --> 00:31:54,360
black on

686
00:31:59,750 --> 00:31:56,000
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

687
00:32:06,230 --> 00:32:02,070
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

688
00:32:09,450 --> 00:32:08,389

fate to black will now pause for alien

689

00:32:10,710 --> 00:32:09,460

identification

690

00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:10,720

[Music]

691

00:32:21,830 --> 00:32:19,909

introducing the game changer blend from

692

00:32:24,389 --> 00:32:21,840

river moon coffee that delivers a

693

00:32:27,430 --> 00:32:24,399

customized blend made specifically for

694

00:32:30,389 --> 00:32:27,440

the fader knots if the game is rigged

695

00:32:33,269 --> 00:32:30,399

change the game it's a boulder cup with

696

00:32:35,430 --> 00:32:33,279

some bite game changer is the coffee of

697

00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:35,440

choice for those that prefer an organic

698

00:32:41,430 --> 00:32:37,840

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

699

00:32:43,669 --> 00:32:41,440

milder but it's still dark with wild

700

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:43,679

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

701

00:32:48,630 --> 00:32:46,320

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

702

00:32:51,269 --> 00:32:48,640

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

703

00:32:54,549 --> 00:32:51,279

to start your day as an after dinner

704

00:32:57,430 --> 00:32:54,559

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

705

00:32:59,990 --> 00:32:57,440

small batch roasted to perfection usda

706

00:33:02,389 --> 00:33:00,000

certified organic all river moon coffee

707

00:33:05,190 --> 00:33:02,399

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

708

00:33:07,350 --> 00:33:05,200

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

709

00:33:11,190 --> 00:33:07,360

click on the banners over on our site

710

00:33:13,350 --> 00:33:11,200

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

711

00:33:16,470 --> 00:33:13,360

off of your order today

712

00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:19,190

this is the only way forward

713

00:33:26,789 --> 00:33:21,919

this is a black

714

00:33:31,350 --> 00:33:28,549

this is jimmy church of fade to black

715

00:33:33,750 --> 00:33:31,360

and you can get our podcast for just two

716

00:33:36,070 --> 00:33:33,760

dollars per month all you have to do is

717

00:33:38,870 --> 00:33:36,080

click on the podcast banner over at

718

00:33:41,509 --> 00:33:38,880

jimmychurchradio.com

719

00:33:44,149 --> 00:33:41,519

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

720

00:33:45,909 --> 00:33:44,159

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

721

00:33:47,990 --> 00:33:45,919

health the wrong direction do you ever

722

00:33:50,470 --> 00:33:48,000

get an egg because life is uneasy try

723

00:33:52,389 --> 00:33:50,480

life change tea [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com) life

724

00:33:54,470 --> 00:33:52,399

change tea works on your digestive tract

725

00:33:57,029 --> 00:33:54,480

helping to move food through quicker and

726

00:33:58,789 --> 00:33:57,039

comfortably so your health is spot on

727

00:34:00,870 --> 00:33:58,799

life change team may not help with world

728

00:34:03,430 --> 00:34:00,880

issues but it will help with your

729

00:34:06,470 --> 00:34:03,440

digestive issues a glass a day helps

730

00:34:09,270 --> 00:34:06,480

keep the intruders away so change your

731

00:34:11,909 --> 00:34:09,280

life today log on to get the tea dot com

732

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:11,919

that's get the tea dot com if your

733

00:34:17,109 --> 00:34:14,399

health game is off get on by ordering

734

00:34:18,950 --> 00:34:17,119

life change tea get the tea dot com and

735

00:34:21,430 --> 00:34:18,960

while you're on our site look around at

736

00:34:23,349 --> 00:34:21,440

the great non-gmo organic supplements

737

00:34:26,069 --> 00:34:23,359

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

738

00:34:27,750 --> 00:34:26,079

specials page and see what's for you

739

00:34:29,349 --> 00:34:27,760

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

740

00:34:32,550 --> 00:34:29,359

and i'm sure glad for its health

741

00:34:35,190 --> 00:34:32,560

benefits again that's get the tea.com

742

00:34:37,430 --> 00:34:35,200

get the tea dot com

743

00:34:39,430 --> 00:34:37,440

the tea that makes you go

744

00:34:41,270 --> 00:34:39,440

fader knots when you think about the

745

00:34:43,190 --> 00:34:41,280

future of our country and where we're

746

00:34:46,230 --> 00:34:43,200

headed do you wonder about the food

747

00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:46,240

supply i do disruptions in the food

748

00:34:51,270 --> 00:34:48,480

supply chain could be disastrous and

749

00:34:53,190 --> 00:34:51,280

they usually occur with little warning

750

00:34:56,230 --> 00:34:53,200

that's why the smartest thing you can do

751

00:34:59,190 --> 00:34:56,240

today is to stockpile emergency food

752

00:35:01,990 --> 00:34:59,200

water and other essentials i personally

753

00:35:04,310 --> 00:35:02,000

recommend my patriot supply they're the

754

00:35:06,870 --> 00:35:04,320

nation's largest emergency preparedness

755

00:35:09,349 --> 00:35:06,880

company serving millions of customers

756

00:35:11,990 --> 00:35:09,359

for more than a decade in fact they're

757

00:35:14,870 --> 00:35:12,000

the only source my family trusts for our

758

00:35:17,990 --> 00:35:14,880

preparedness plan you should too

759

00:35:20,550 --> 00:35:18,000

right now save 20 off a full four week

760

00:35:24,150 --> 00:35:20,560

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

761

00:35:27,030 --> 00:35:24,160

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

762

00:35:30,069 --> 00:35:27,040

doesn't it especially now so go to

763

00:35:33,349 --> 00:35:30,079

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

764

00:35:37,829 --> 00:35:33,359

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

765

00:35:37,839 --> 00:35:42,950

nine out of ten geneticists agree

766

00:35:46,710 --> 00:35:45,349

fade to black

767

00:35:49,349 --> 00:35:46,720

is not

768

00:35:52,430 --> 00:35:49,359

your father's radio show

769

00:35:56,630 --> 00:35:52,440

on the game changer radio network and

770

00:35:58,630 --> 00:35:56,640

kgra the planet

771

00:36:03,190 --> 00:35:58,640

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

772

00:36:08,820 --> 00:36:05,790

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

773

00:36:24,550 --> 00:36:08,830

matthews radio

774

00:36:27,990 --> 00:36:26,390

all right welcome back fade to black i

775

00:36:29,910 --> 00:36:28,000

am your host jimmy church what a great

776

00:36:33,589 --> 00:36:29,920

night tonight

777

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:33,599

ryan sprague agreed to grace us

778

00:36:37,270 --> 00:36:35,040

i mean he didn't have to he could have

779

00:36:41,270 --> 00:36:37,280

just went you know what church you had

780

00:36:43,190 --> 00:36:41,280

one crack man you blew it but he's back

781

00:36:45,829 --> 00:36:43,200

he's back he's back we're gonna we're

782

00:36:49,349 --> 00:36:45,839

gonna we're gonna try this once again

783

00:36:51,109 --> 00:36:49,359

host author somewhere in the skies

784

00:36:54,310 --> 00:36:51,119

joining us for a full night of all

785

00:36:56,630 --> 00:36:54,320

things ufo some say uap his generation's

786

00:36:59,589 --> 00:36:56,640

gonna say uap all night tonight i can

787

00:37:01,670 --> 00:36:59,599

deal with it i just say it's all cool

788

00:37:04,470 --> 00:37:01,680

and maybe we'll find out what his new

789

00:37:06,550 --> 00:37:04,480

book is about i'm gonna try to pull that

790

00:37:08,790 --> 00:37:06,560

out of him he is a lead investigator and

791

00:37:11,030 --> 00:37:08,800

co-host of the cw television series

792

00:37:12,950 --> 00:37:11,040

mysteries decoded he is the author of

793

00:37:15,430 --> 00:37:12,960

somewhere in the skies a human approach

794

00:37:17,430 --> 00:37:15,440

to the ufo phenomenon and is the creator

795

00:37:19,829 --> 00:37:17,440

and host of the somewhere in sky

796

00:37:21,990 --> 00:37:19,839

somewhere in the skies podcast he's a

797

00:37:24,550 --> 00:37:22,000

contributing writer for the debrief open

798

00:37:26,790 --> 00:37:24,560

minds magazine rogue planet and medium

799

00:37:29,190 --> 00:37:26,800

what else does he do he does a lot

800

00:37:30,790 --> 00:37:29,200

speaking on the ufo topic he has been

801
00:37:34,710 --> 00:37:30,800
featured in the acclaimed documentary

802
00:37:38,230 --> 00:37:34,720
series on the trail of ufos and also on

803
00:37:40,150 --> 00:37:38,240
things like abc news fox news 7 news

804
00:37:42,230 --> 00:37:40,160
australia i haven't done any of those

805
00:37:44,230 --> 00:37:42,240
things and he's done it all before the

806
00:37:45,190 --> 00:37:44,240
age of like 16.

807
00:37:47,510 --> 00:37:45,200
all right

808
00:37:51,109 --> 00:37:47,520
now he has consulted and been featured

809
00:37:53,270 --> 00:37:51,119
in newsweek the new york post and vice

810
00:37:54,870 --> 00:37:53,280
news i've pumped him up enough i need to

811
00:37:56,950 --> 00:37:54,880
welcome him back

812
00:37:59,270 --> 00:37:56,960
to fade to black ryan sprague ryan good

813
00:38:01,270 --> 00:37:59,280

evening my man how you doing

814

00:38:03,109 --> 00:38:01,280

what's up brother that hey that's a lot

815

00:38:04,950 --> 00:38:03,119

of pressure yeah

816

00:38:07,349 --> 00:38:04,960

hopefully i can live up to that bio that

817

00:38:10,069 --> 00:38:07,359

i've definitely exaggerated yes that's

818

00:38:12,870 --> 00:38:10,079

okay man we all do and uh so you were

819

00:38:15,349 --> 00:38:12,880

out today uh shooting what were you

820

00:38:18,310 --> 00:38:15,359

shooting can you talk about it

821

00:38:19,829 --> 00:38:18,320

uh yeah i think i can uh at least um i

822

00:38:21,430 --> 00:38:19,839

can give you a hint i know it's

823

00:38:24,390 --> 00:38:21,440

something you've done

824

00:38:27,190 --> 00:38:24,400

before okay and um i'm not saying what

825

00:38:29,349 --> 00:38:27,200

the show is but it's that show okay i

826

00:38:31,270 --> 00:38:29,359

don't know if that isn't enough man

827

00:38:33,510 --> 00:38:31,280

that's a lot of show okay all right fair

828

00:38:36,230 --> 00:38:33,520

enough did you have fun

829

00:38:37,829 --> 00:38:36,240

i did look i um i've been out of work

830

00:38:39,910 --> 00:38:37,839

here in new york city for almost a year

831

00:38:42,790 --> 00:38:39,920

and a half now i work on broadway you

832

00:38:45,589 --> 00:38:42,800

know at the uh the live shows and um

833

00:38:48,790 --> 00:38:45,599

it's been hard to find purpose man other

834

00:38:51,190 --> 00:38:48,800

than ufos my whole other half of my life

835

00:38:53,910 --> 00:38:51,200

was gone in an instant like many other

836

00:38:56,950 --> 00:38:53,920

people in the world so um it was good to

837

00:38:58,950 --> 00:38:56,960

get back out there man and talk ufos and

838

00:39:01,349 --> 00:38:58,960

and uh really stretch those muscles

839

00:39:03,750 --> 00:39:01,359

again and um and good to see that

840

00:39:06,150 --> 00:39:03,760

television is coming back all these

841

00:39:08,069 --> 00:39:06,160

new shows coming out and docs you know

842

00:39:10,470 --> 00:39:08,079

jj abrams and

843

00:39:12,470 --> 00:39:10,480

australia one yeah that's amazing yeah

844

00:39:14,710 --> 00:39:12,480

no doubt about it um

845

00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:14,720

what's uh what's manhattan like is it

846

00:39:19,430 --> 00:39:17,280

coming back to life

847

00:39:22,950 --> 00:39:19,440

yeah i mean except you know yesterday we

848

00:39:26,310 --> 00:39:22,960

had a torrential downpour flooding here

849

00:39:29,109 --> 00:39:26,320

which was insane i've never seen it i

850

00:39:31,510 --> 00:39:29,119

saw today in the news 900 people rescued

851
00:39:33,190 --> 00:39:31,520
from the subways

852
00:39:35,349 --> 00:39:33,200
that does not surprise me and i don't

853
00:39:37,109 --> 00:39:35,359
mean to laugh but i've been in those

854
00:39:39,670 --> 00:39:37,119
subways when it's gotten pretty rough

855
00:39:41,430 --> 00:39:39,680
but some of the videos i saw were pretty

856
00:39:43,510 --> 00:39:41,440
scary and you know we just don't have

857
00:39:46,870 --> 00:39:43,520
the infrastructure here for weather

858
00:39:49,030 --> 00:39:46,880
conditions like that so um i'm i hope

859
00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:49,040
everyone's all right out there but um

860
00:39:53,910 --> 00:39:51,520
yes manhattan new york city is coming

861
00:39:56,069 --> 00:39:53,920
back to life um you know all the

862
00:39:59,030 --> 00:39:56,079
concerts are coming back broadway's

863
00:40:01,030 --> 00:39:59,040

coming back slowly but surely so i'm i'm

864

00:40:03,589 --> 00:40:01,040

looking forward to that like like you

865

00:40:06,230 --> 00:40:03,599

know i'm a playwright when i'm not doing

866

00:40:09,349 --> 00:40:06,240

the ufo things yeah yep yep yeah

867

00:40:11,829 --> 00:40:09,359

now um one of my favorite uh

868

00:40:14,309 --> 00:40:11,839

things to do in the world

869

00:40:16,069 --> 00:40:14,319

is is go to new york and

870

00:40:18,230 --> 00:40:16,079

and i talk about it often we don't have

871

00:40:19,109 --> 00:40:18,240

to do that now but

872

00:40:22,150 --> 00:40:19,119

um

873

00:40:24,470 --> 00:40:22,160

uh every trip to new york i do the same

874

00:40:26,950 --> 00:40:24,480

thing it doesn't matter

875

00:40:29,349 --> 00:40:26,960

what uh time it is

876

00:40:31,270 --> 00:40:29,359

what part of the city i'm you know what

877

00:40:32,230 --> 00:40:31,280

hotel i'm checking into it doesn't

878

00:40:34,710 --> 00:40:32,240

matter

879

00:40:37,190 --> 00:40:34,720

i go straight to times square

880

00:40:39,670 --> 00:40:37,200

and get a hot dog that's what i do i it

881

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:39,680

doesn't matter that's you know and

882

00:40:47,109 --> 00:40:43,520

and and i love it uh down there and

883

00:40:49,270 --> 00:40:47,119

um uh right before the pandemic

884

00:40:51,190 --> 00:40:49,280

uh times square

885

00:40:53,349 --> 00:40:51,200

was like peaked out

886

00:40:54,309 --> 00:40:53,359

there was a half a million people down

887

00:40:56,470 --> 00:40:54,319

there

888

00:40:58,710 --> 00:40:56,480

just packed and i've gone back and

889

00:41:01,190 --> 00:40:58,720

looked at my photograph what what's time

890

00:41:04,870 --> 00:41:01,200

square like is it is that coming back to

891

00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:04,880

life or is it is it empty

892

00:41:09,270 --> 00:41:06,960

you know i would say about a month ago i

893

00:41:11,670 --> 00:41:09,280

went into manhattan i had to do some

894

00:41:14,150 --> 00:41:11,680

business there and uh i walked through

895

00:41:16,309 --> 00:41:14,160

times square and i took a video threw it

896

00:41:17,750 --> 00:41:16,319

up on instagram and it was scary man it

897

00:41:19,829 --> 00:41:17,760

was like um

898

00:41:21,829 --> 00:41:19,839

you remember that scene in vanilla sky

899

00:41:24,390 --> 00:41:21,839

the tom cruise movie where he wakes up

900

00:41:27,190 --> 00:41:24,400

and new york city's completely empty and

901
00:41:29,349 --> 00:41:27,200
desolate that's what it was and it's

902
00:41:30,950 --> 00:41:29,359
just that's not what you expect here

903
00:41:33,510 --> 00:41:30,960
there's the minute you get into times

904
00:41:35,829 --> 00:41:33,520
square in new york city the energy just

905
00:41:38,150 --> 00:41:35,839
changes and you can feel it it's in the

906
00:41:40,630 --> 00:41:38,160
electricity it's in the people from all

907
00:41:42,630 --> 00:41:40,640
over the world but that day it felt like

908
00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:42,640
it took me like an hour to walk three

909
00:41:49,270 --> 00:41:45,440
blocks because my energy was just down

910
00:41:50,630 --> 00:41:49,280
so much so um very surreal will never

911
00:41:53,030 --> 00:41:50,640
ever see

912
00:41:55,270 --> 00:41:53,040
new york city like it was this past year

913
00:41:57,190 --> 00:41:55,280

ever again i don't think i hope not at

914

00:42:00,069 --> 00:41:57,200

least but um yeah it was a sight to

915

00:42:01,990 --> 00:42:00,079

behold man it really makes you uh

916

00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:02,000

go back in your shoes and put things

917

00:42:05,589 --> 00:42:04,160

into perspective of how uh how the

918

00:42:09,589 --> 00:42:05,599

world's changed in the past couple of

919

00:42:11,190 --> 00:42:09,599

years yep it certainly has man it's uh

920

00:42:12,550 --> 00:42:11,200

we've got a bunch of things that are

921

00:42:15,030 --> 00:42:12,560

starting to come up

922

00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:15,040

uh not only with the ufo community but

923

00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:18,079

just whatever uh sporting events and

924

00:42:23,510 --> 00:42:21,119

and and concerts and theaters and and

925

00:42:25,750 --> 00:42:23,520

and restaurants where it's starting to

926
00:42:26,790 --> 00:42:25,760
come and then boom we've got this other

927
00:42:30,069 --> 00:42:26,800
wave

928
00:42:31,750 --> 00:42:30,079
and you know the the mask mandates here

929
00:42:32,790 --> 00:42:31,760
in california were lifted now they're

930
00:42:33,589 --> 00:42:32,800
back

931
00:42:38,150 --> 00:42:33,599
and

932
00:42:41,270 --> 00:42:38,160
these events that are coming up

933
00:42:43,270 --> 00:42:41,280
and i think that by and large i think

934
00:42:45,750 --> 00:42:43,280
all of us we can't do this forever

935
00:42:46,710 --> 00:42:45,760
that's it we can't we can't do this

936
00:42:48,710 --> 00:42:46,720
forever

937
00:42:50,230 --> 00:42:48,720
and no matter what we're gonna put this

938
00:42:51,030 --> 00:42:50,240

thing back to normal

939

00:42:54,870 --> 00:42:51,040

and

940

00:42:55,910 --> 00:42:54,880

through this but uh two years is enough

941

00:42:58,790 --> 00:42:55,920

it's enough

942

00:43:00,790 --> 00:42:58,800

you know i thought one year yeah yeah i

943

00:43:03,109 --> 00:43:00,800

thought one year was gonna be

944

00:43:05,190 --> 00:43:03,119

uh the thing i never had any idea that

945

00:43:07,589 --> 00:43:05,200

we would cruise through uh here we are

946

00:43:10,150 --> 00:43:07,599

in september of 2021

947

00:43:13,349 --> 00:43:10,160

still dealing with this and it's a mess

948

00:43:16,309 --> 00:43:13,359

okay now um moving on

949

00:43:17,990 --> 00:43:16,319

you posted uh

950

00:43:19,750 --> 00:43:18,000

and i i was so happy you did this

951
00:43:23,270 --> 00:43:19,760
because i knew that i'd be able to drill

952
00:43:24,790 --> 00:43:23,280
you on this you posted okay man i'm

953
00:43:27,589 --> 00:43:24,800
i'm writing

954
00:43:31,270 --> 00:43:27,599
i'm i'm i'm i'm throwing down pages in

955
00:43:33,030 --> 00:43:31,280
the new book and you left it at that

956
00:43:35,829 --> 00:43:33,040
all right so what what's the deal man

957
00:43:37,670 --> 00:43:35,839
what's the book gonna be about

958
00:43:39,910 --> 00:43:37,680
the new one yeah well oh yeah i

959
00:43:42,550 --> 00:43:39,920
appreciate you asking that because it it

960
00:43:44,069 --> 00:43:42,560
um it drives me to write you know and

961
00:43:45,829 --> 00:43:44,079
and that's why i do things like that

962
00:43:47,750 --> 00:43:45,839
those little teases i know a lot of

963
00:43:50,150 --> 00:43:47,760

people do that in that you know the

964

00:43:52,630 --> 00:43:50,160

entertainment biz and whatnot but um

965

00:43:54,230 --> 00:43:52,640

it's fun does truly you know put that

966

00:43:56,950 --> 00:43:54,240

pressure on me to actually produce

967

00:43:59,430 --> 00:43:56,960

something and i i wish more people would

968

00:44:01,190 --> 00:43:59,440

do that instead of just you know

969

00:44:03,030 --> 00:44:01,200

commenting on things all the time i

970

00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:03,040

always tell them well then do something

971

00:44:07,270 --> 00:44:04,960

do something about it and that's what i

972

00:44:09,349 --> 00:44:07,280

wanted to do with this new book so uh

973

00:44:10,230 --> 00:44:09,359

for any of your your listeners who don't

974

00:44:12,470 --> 00:44:10,240

know i

975

00:44:14,710 --> 00:44:12,480

i wrote two books which were uh first

976
00:44:16,150 --> 00:44:14,720
and second edition where i went around

977
00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:16,160
the country and interviewed people in

978
00:44:19,750 --> 00:44:17,920
all walks of life about their ufo

979
00:44:21,829 --> 00:44:19,760
experiences you know everything from a

980
00:44:24,630 --> 00:44:21,839
light in the sky up to claimed

981
00:44:27,670 --> 00:44:24,640
abductions close encounters and followed

982
00:44:29,910 --> 00:44:27,680
them you know and saw how they lived

983
00:44:31,910 --> 00:44:29,920
their lives after these

984
00:44:33,910 --> 00:44:31,920
pretty profound things happened to them

985
00:44:35,670 --> 00:44:33,920
what did their families think about it

986
00:44:37,190 --> 00:44:35,680
you know their kids got to go to school

987
00:44:38,790 --> 00:44:37,200
and they saw

988
00:44:41,829 --> 00:44:38,800

you know that their dad was on the news

989

00:44:44,309 --> 00:44:41,839

saying he was uh abducted by aliens like

990

00:44:46,069 --> 00:44:44,319

how does that change the dynamic of

991

00:44:47,910 --> 00:44:46,079

people and their beliefs and this that

992

00:44:50,069 --> 00:44:47,920

this that so i went on a two-year

993

00:44:51,910 --> 00:44:50,079

journey to try to find answers and make

994

00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:51,920

connections and that was my first two

995

00:44:56,870 --> 00:44:54,400

books somewhere in the skies and i

996

00:44:59,030 --> 00:44:56,880

thought okay i covered the people who've

997

00:45:01,910 --> 00:44:59,040

had the experiences but what about those

998

00:45:04,069 --> 00:45:01,920

who have dedicated their lives to

999

00:45:06,150 --> 00:45:04,079

researching it investigating it like

1000

00:45:08,069 --> 00:45:06,160

that's a whole other ball game and you

1001
00:45:11,109 --> 00:45:08,079
know a lot of researchers in the ufo

1002
00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:11,119
field or paranormal supernatural they

1003
00:45:14,870 --> 00:45:12,960
had an experience and that what that's

1004
00:45:17,349 --> 00:45:14,880
what got him into it but a lot of people

1005
00:45:19,829 --> 00:45:17,359
haven't either so that fascinated me too

1006
00:45:21,750 --> 00:45:19,839
like what draws people to these things

1007
00:45:23,270 --> 00:45:21,760
if they haven't had an experience

1008
00:45:25,829 --> 00:45:23,280
themselves so

1009
00:45:28,550 --> 00:45:25,839
this past year or so um i haven't been

1010
00:45:30,550 --> 00:45:28,560
able to travel as much obviously but i

1011
00:45:32,710 --> 00:45:30,560
have reached out to

1012
00:45:35,829 --> 00:45:32,720
handfuls of people and i'm going to

1013
00:45:38,230 --> 00:45:35,839

write another book about uh those who

1014

00:45:40,470 --> 00:45:38,240

research these things and why

1015

00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:40,480

and what led them to the point where

1016

00:45:43,670 --> 00:45:42,480

they are today and ultimately what could

1017

00:45:45,430 --> 00:45:43,680

that tell us

1018

00:45:47,750 --> 00:45:45,440

about these phenomena we're dealing with

1019

00:45:50,470 --> 00:45:47,760

and the people who decide to dedicate

1020

00:45:51,910 --> 00:45:50,480

their lives to it so you know it's it's

1021

00:45:54,470 --> 00:45:51,920

going to be really interesting it's

1022

00:45:56,630 --> 00:45:54,480

really putting a microscope on people

1023

00:45:58,309 --> 00:45:56,640

you know the the researchers that you

1024

00:46:01,430 --> 00:45:58,319

have on your show or

1025

00:46:03,910 --> 00:46:01,440

the lou elizondos the chris mellons like

1026

00:46:06,950 --> 00:46:03,920

these people who

1027

00:46:09,670 --> 00:46:06,960

have now become such a big part of this

1028

00:46:11,270 --> 00:46:09,680

community and this topic and uh what led

1029

00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:11,280

them to that point and where might it

1030

00:46:15,829 --> 00:46:12,960

take us after that

1031

00:46:17,750 --> 00:46:15,839

well that's going to be a big book

1032

00:46:18,950 --> 00:46:17,760

you've got you've got a problem in front

1033

00:46:21,510 --> 00:46:18,960

of you

1034

00:46:22,710 --> 00:46:21,520

and that is you can't have everybody in

1035

00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:22,720

it

1036

00:46:32,470 --> 00:46:30,480

be you know yay thick so now you've got

1037

00:46:34,790 --> 00:46:32,480

to eliminate

1038

00:46:36,550 --> 00:46:34,800

yeah it's hard man yeah man in the

1039

00:46:38,470 --> 00:46:36,560

playwriting world we call that killing

1040

00:46:40,790 --> 00:46:38,480

your babies like

1041

00:46:42,870 --> 00:46:40,800

everything's so precious

1042

00:46:45,190 --> 00:46:42,880

and you know these people trust you with

1043

00:46:47,349 --> 00:46:45,200

their stories and that means a lot to me

1044

00:46:49,829 --> 00:46:47,359

so with my first two books i had to do

1045

00:46:51,589 --> 00:46:49,839

the same thing i had to cut out hundreds

1046

00:46:53,190 --> 00:46:51,599

yeah you got to do it

1047

00:46:55,109 --> 00:46:53,200

there's going to be some researcher out

1048

00:46:57,190 --> 00:46:55,119

there it's going to be richard dolan oh

1049

00:46:59,030 --> 00:46:57,200

man ryan sprague's new book is out man

1050

00:47:01,190 --> 00:46:59,040

uh he interviewed me for this it's going

1051
00:47:04,069 --> 00:47:01,200
to be great what

1052
00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:04,079
i'm not in here

1053
00:47:09,270 --> 00:47:06,800
every researcher does that man trust me

1054
00:47:10,790 --> 00:47:09,280
when a ufo book comes out we go straight

1055
00:47:11,910 --> 00:47:10,800
to the acknowledgement

1056
00:47:14,069 --> 00:47:11,920
where's my name where's my name yeah

1057
00:47:15,430 --> 00:47:14,079
yeah you gotta do it gotta do it and uh

1058
00:47:17,430 --> 00:47:15,440
yeah you're gonna get that phone call

1059
00:47:20,549 --> 00:47:17,440
from dolan richard i'm letting you know

1060
00:47:23,109 --> 00:47:20,559
now uh ed it's just editing man it's

1061
00:47:25,589 --> 00:47:23,119
it's nothing personal it's just editing

1062
00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:25,599
the business it's uh yeah you've got a

1063
00:47:30,710 --> 00:47:28,800

i'm not envious of of of that position

1064

00:47:32,630 --> 00:47:30,720

because you want to

1065

00:47:34,710 --> 00:47:32,640

uh interview as many as possible you

1066

00:47:36,150 --> 00:47:34,720

want to have more information and more

1067

00:47:37,510 --> 00:47:36,160

stuff there that can make it into the

1068

00:47:38,790 --> 00:47:37,520

book because you want the best of the

1069

00:47:40,870 --> 00:47:38,800

best and then

1070

00:47:44,230 --> 00:47:40,880

some things have to hit the cutting room

1071

00:47:46,710 --> 00:47:44,240

floor um but i look forward to it uh so

1072

00:47:48,150 --> 00:47:46,720

good luck with that uh you've got uh

1073

00:47:50,870 --> 00:47:48,160

you've got a lot of it's you know what

1074

00:47:53,670 --> 00:47:50,880

though this is the thing

1075

00:47:55,430 --> 00:47:53,680

you're not going to have writer's block

1076

00:47:57,270 --> 00:47:55,440

right you're you're not going to have

1077

00:47:59,589 --> 00:47:57,280

that you've you've got everything at

1078

00:48:01,030 --> 00:47:59,599

your disposal that's that's pretty good

1079

00:48:03,910 --> 00:48:01,040

it's pretty good the book's going to get

1080

00:48:05,589 --> 00:48:03,920

done and i look forward to it if it's

1081

00:48:06,710 --> 00:48:05,599

anywhere near as close as somewhere in

1082

00:48:08,470 --> 00:48:06,720

the skies

1083

00:48:11,430 --> 00:48:08,480

uh it's going to be great

1084

00:48:14,549 --> 00:48:11,440

um now let's um let's uh let's change

1085

00:48:15,589 --> 00:48:14,559

gears um a little bit if we can

1086

00:48:17,510 --> 00:48:15,599

um

1087

00:48:21,510 --> 00:48:17,520

i want to go back

1088

00:48:25,270 --> 00:48:21,520

because uh we have everything that we

1089

00:48:28,309 --> 00:48:25,280

need to talk to tonight about the moment

1090

00:48:31,109 --> 00:48:28,319

but there's a part of your life that you

1091

00:48:34,710 --> 00:48:31,119

don't talk about a whole lot first off

1092

00:48:39,750 --> 00:48:34,720

it's a while ago but i was there

1093

00:48:41,670 --> 00:48:39,760

so let's let's back up to say 2013.

1094

00:48:43,430 --> 00:48:41,680

kgra

1095

00:48:44,309 --> 00:48:43,440

all right

1096

00:48:45,430 --> 00:48:44,319

and

1097

00:48:48,069 --> 00:48:45,440

uh

1098

00:48:50,710 --> 00:48:48,079

i'm on kgra

1099

00:48:53,910 --> 00:48:50,720

and i get introduced to this guy named

1100

00:48:55,510 --> 00:48:53,920

ryan sprague and and so who was who

1101

00:48:56,630 --> 00:48:55,520

who's this cat

1102

00:48:58,790 --> 00:48:56,640

and you come on the air and i'm

1103

00:49:01,430 --> 00:48:58,800

listening to your voice i'm like he

1104

00:49:03,510 --> 00:49:01,440

can't be but 15 years old

1105

00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:03,520

what's going on here

1106

00:49:08,230 --> 00:49:05,760

right and and

1107

00:49:10,230 --> 00:49:08,240

and i gave that a listen and i've been

1108

00:49:13,109 --> 00:49:10,240

following you ever since you know this

1109

00:49:15,270 --> 00:49:13,119

i've been a real stalker with you

1110

00:49:17,829 --> 00:49:15,280

but the point is

1111

00:49:21,030 --> 00:49:17,839

you got thrown onto a pretty big stage

1112

00:49:24,230 --> 00:49:21,040

back in 2013. you did

1113

00:49:26,150 --> 00:49:24,240

um and and for your generation that is

1114

00:49:27,910 --> 00:49:26,160

great and you were voice and that's one

1115

00:49:30,390 --> 00:49:27,920

of the things that you

1116

00:49:33,589 --> 00:49:30,400

expressed a lot back then that you were

1117

00:49:35,829 --> 00:49:33,599

representing uh your friends and and and

1118

00:49:36,710 --> 00:49:35,839

people in your group okay all that is

1119

00:49:37,510 --> 00:49:36,720

fine

1120

00:49:40,950 --> 00:49:37,520

how

1121

00:49:43,349 --> 00:49:40,960

and

1122

00:49:46,950 --> 00:49:43,359

i've got a follow-up question but but

1123

00:49:47,829 --> 00:49:46,960

how did that go down in 2013

1124

00:49:49,270 --> 00:49:47,839

so

1125

00:49:51,670 --> 00:49:49,280

i was

1126
00:49:54,470 --> 00:49:51,680
fairly new i would say to the

1127
00:49:55,430 --> 00:49:54,480
the ufo community how old are you but

1128
00:49:56,710 --> 00:49:55,440
how old

1129
00:49:59,030 --> 00:49:56,720
so that was

1130
00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:59,040
2013

1131
00:50:03,030 --> 00:50:00,640
yeah

1132
00:50:03,990 --> 00:50:03,040
probably i would have been in my early

1133
00:50:05,829 --> 00:50:04,000
20s

1134
00:50:07,270 --> 00:50:05,839
exactly okay

1135
00:50:09,990 --> 00:50:07,280
all right yeah

1136
00:50:11,430 --> 00:50:10,000
but i had been studying ufos jimmy since

1137
00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:11,440
i was 13.

1138
00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:14,880

um i i had a sighting i got obsessed

1139

00:50:18,870 --> 00:50:17,119

after that i started taking out books at

1140

00:50:21,829 --> 00:50:18,880

the library you know that old sort of

1141

00:50:24,230 --> 00:50:21,839

cliche that a lot of researchers did got

1142

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:24,240

really into the topic went on aol the

1143

00:50:29,190 --> 00:50:26,400

chat forums all that stuff

1144

00:50:31,430 --> 00:50:29,200

and i kind of studied the topic um to

1145

00:50:33,990 --> 00:50:31,440

myself i remember trying to bring it up

1146

00:50:36,470 --> 00:50:34,000

to my friends you know i was a athlete

1147

00:50:37,829 --> 00:50:36,480

um baseball mostly and every time i

1148

00:50:41,109 --> 00:50:37,839

tried to bring up

1149

00:50:43,829 --> 00:50:41,119

conspiracies or ufos to my baseball team

1150

00:50:45,270 --> 00:50:43,839

they'd make fun of me and same with my

1151
00:50:47,109 --> 00:50:45,280
family you know whenever i talk about it

1152
00:50:48,870 --> 00:50:47,119
they'd be like ryan just calm down with

1153
00:50:51,190 --> 00:50:48,880
that stuff don't don't talk about it at

1154
00:50:53,510 --> 00:50:51,200
the next family gathering or anything

1155
00:50:57,910 --> 00:50:53,520
and i did i suppressed it like a lot of

1156
00:50:58,950 --> 00:50:57,920
people do and around 2013 i specifically

1157
00:51:02,950 --> 00:50:58,960
remember

1158
00:51:04,950 --> 00:51:02,960
uh hooking up with uh alejandro rojas

1159
00:51:07,430 --> 00:51:04,960
and and all those guys over at open

1160
00:51:10,150 --> 00:51:07,440
minds and um i was listening to their

1161
00:51:11,829 --> 00:51:10,160
podcast and i was again new to podcasts

1162
00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:11,839
at the time too so one of the first

1163
00:51:15,829 --> 00:51:14,000

shows i heard was alejandro and i was

1164

00:51:17,910 --> 00:51:15,839

like whoa this is pretty cool i didn't

1165

00:51:20,549 --> 00:51:17,920

know there were radio shows other than

1166

00:51:23,270 --> 00:51:20,559

coast to coast about ufos and then you

1167

00:51:26,470 --> 00:51:23,280

know ultimately that led to open minds

1168

00:51:29,109 --> 00:51:26,480

that led to your show that led to kgra

1169

00:51:31,510 --> 00:51:29,119

and i was like wow this is a whole radio

1170

00:51:34,630 --> 00:51:31,520

network dedicated to these things

1171

00:51:35,510 --> 00:51:34,640

and that was awesome and i remember

1172

00:51:37,430 --> 00:51:35,520

um

1173

00:51:39,990 --> 00:51:37,440

reaching out to a couple people chase

1174

00:51:42,710 --> 00:51:40,000

kletzke being one of the first actually

1175

00:51:44,710 --> 00:51:42,720

she had a show on kgra at the time and i

1176

00:51:46,630 --> 00:51:44,720

was like hey do you need like i'll do

1177

00:51:48,630 --> 00:51:46,640

anything like

1178

00:51:50,549 --> 00:51:48,640

you know i'll come to wherever you live

1179

00:51:52,630 --> 00:51:50,559

tennessee and and

1180

00:51:54,630 --> 00:51:52,640

mop the floors of your studio what do i

1181

00:51:56,549 --> 00:51:54,640

got to do to like be a part of this and

1182

00:51:59,589 --> 00:51:56,559

same with open minds i started going to

1183

00:52:02,390 --> 00:51:59,599

their congress in arizona every year i

1184

00:52:05,030 --> 00:52:02,400

worked backstage um again whatever they

1185

00:52:07,829 --> 00:52:05,040

needed you know bob lazar needs a coffee

1186

00:52:10,710 --> 00:52:07,839

i'll go get it dolan you know needs to

1187

00:52:13,510 --> 00:52:10,720

needs to needs another water or another

1188

00:52:15,670 --> 00:52:13,520

microphone i'll go get it um so i did

1189

00:52:18,069 --> 00:52:15,680

that for like four or five years kind of

1190

00:52:20,950 --> 00:52:18,079

just staying in the background and um

1191

00:52:23,109 --> 00:52:20,960

then chase actually had me become like a

1192

00:52:25,030 --> 00:52:23,119

correspondent on her show i remember so

1193

00:52:26,710 --> 00:52:25,040

every time i went yeah i'd go to the

1194

00:52:29,430 --> 00:52:26,720

congress and i'd interview people for

1195

00:52:31,510 --> 00:52:29,440

her and that was that's kind of it man a

1196

00:52:34,470 --> 00:52:31,520

lot of people really helped me out and i

1197

00:52:36,150 --> 00:52:34,480

can say you know how however much we um

1198

00:52:38,390 --> 00:52:36,160

you know we have infighting in this

1199

00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:38,400

community everyone has that every

1200

00:52:43,109 --> 00:52:41,680

community every subculture has that but

1201

00:52:45,750 --> 00:52:43,119

i had a lot of support from the

1202

00:52:48,630 --> 00:52:45,760

beginning dolan uh chase kolecki

1203

00:52:51,430 --> 00:52:48,640

alejandro they were really all in my

1204

00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:51,440

corner helping me out and guiding me and

1205

00:52:56,309 --> 00:52:53,920

um i'll leave it with this my mentor is

1206

00:52:59,910 --> 00:52:56,319

peter robbins uh who also has a show on

1207

00:53:02,230 --> 00:52:59,920

kgra he lives in new york as well and

1208

00:53:04,069 --> 00:53:02,240

i read his book on rendelsham and

1209

00:53:06,150 --> 00:53:04,079

started meeting up with him in the city

1210

00:53:08,549 --> 00:53:06,160

you know we go to a diner have

1211

00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:08,559

have a pot of coffee and just talk ufos

1212

00:53:11,910 --> 00:53:10,000

and

1213

00:53:12,630 --> 00:53:11,920

theater as well he's a big theater guy

1214

00:53:14,950 --> 00:53:12,640

too

1215

00:53:17,190 --> 00:53:14,960

so um he became kind of my mentor in

1216

00:53:18,390 --> 00:53:17,200

this field and kind of led me on the

1217

00:53:19,910 --> 00:53:18,400

path of

1218

00:53:22,470 --> 00:53:19,920

you know this is where you should be

1219

00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:22,480

looking for information this isn't

1220

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:24,480

too credible like don't look into that

1221

00:53:28,950 --> 00:53:26,880

and um that's what i'm trying to do now

1222

00:53:31,589 --> 00:53:28,960

for the younger people who've come after

1223

00:53:33,990 --> 00:53:31,599

me is to be like all right let me kind

1224

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:34,000

of guide you here and there because i'm

1225

00:53:37,750 --> 00:53:36,880

no longer the young gun i was for so

1226

00:53:39,829 --> 00:53:37,760

long

1227

00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:39,839

and now i'm not and uh it's really put

1228

00:53:44,230 --> 00:53:42,000

things into perspective how how have

1229

00:53:48,230 --> 00:53:44,240

things changed

1230

00:53:49,349 --> 00:53:48,240

uh for you in in your outlook

1231

00:53:52,710 --> 00:53:49,359

when you

1232

00:53:54,150 --> 00:53:52,720

first started to study ufos and in the

1233

00:53:57,270 --> 00:53:54,160

phenomenon

1234

00:53:58,390 --> 00:53:57,280

what did you think was going on then

1235

00:54:00,790 --> 00:53:58,400

versus

1236

00:54:02,790 --> 00:54:00,800

what have you learned uh you know up to

1237

00:54:04,950 --> 00:54:02,800

today what do you think the phenomenon

1238

00:54:05,829 --> 00:54:04,960

is surely it's changed

1239

00:54:07,829 --> 00:54:05,839

so

1240

00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:07,839

you know how did you look at it back in

1241

00:54:12,309 --> 00:54:10,079

the beginning

1242

00:54:14,309 --> 00:54:12,319

i think when i first really got into it

1243

00:54:17,829 --> 00:54:14,319

you know back again when i was like 13

1244

00:54:21,190 --> 00:54:17,839

14 15 it was aliens visiting our planet

1245

00:54:25,109 --> 00:54:21,200

crashing in roswell crafted area 51 like

1246

00:54:27,349 --> 00:54:25,119

this was a being from zeta reticuli and

1247

00:54:29,750 --> 00:54:27,359

i think you know the more i got involved

1248

00:54:31,510 --> 00:54:29,760

and as time went on and i saw the other

1249

00:54:33,349 --> 00:54:31,520

theories being posed

1250

00:54:36,150 --> 00:54:33,359

i was like huh interesting and i would

1251
00:54:38,230 --> 00:54:36,160
kind of brush them away jimmy because um

1252
00:54:41,750 --> 00:54:38,240
you know you get tunnel vision in this

1253
00:54:43,990 --> 00:54:41,760
field sometimes and it's hard to try to

1254
00:54:46,069 --> 00:54:44,000
process everything that's coming at you

1255
00:54:47,990 --> 00:54:46,079
when you got one person saying the ufos

1256
00:54:51,430 --> 00:54:48,000
are interdimensional another says it's

1257
00:54:54,309 --> 00:54:51,440
an angel a demon um you know us for the

1258
00:54:56,309 --> 00:54:54,319
future and these are all viable theories

1259
00:54:58,549 --> 00:54:56,319
on what we could be dealing with and we

1260
00:55:00,789 --> 00:54:58,559
could be dealing with all of them and

1261
00:55:02,710 --> 00:55:00,799
you know when i was younger i that was a

1262
00:55:03,430 --> 00:55:02,720
little overwhelming but as time has gone

1263
00:55:06,069 --> 00:55:03,440

on

1264

00:55:07,670 --> 00:55:06,079

i think i've actually you know opened up

1265

00:55:11,190 --> 00:55:07,680

more and

1266

00:55:13,430 --> 00:55:11,200

i'm i'm all in on all of those because

1267

00:55:17,190 --> 00:55:13,440

nobody does have the answer i don't care

1268

00:55:20,549 --> 00:55:17,200

who you are what you preach nobody knows

1269

00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:20,559

what every single ufo is or has been or

1270

00:55:25,910 --> 00:55:22,880

will be and that's kind of where i'm at

1271

00:55:28,309 --> 00:55:25,920

now man is um i'm no closer to an answer

1272

00:55:31,190 --> 00:55:28,319

but i'm asking new questions and that's

1273

00:55:34,710 --> 00:55:31,200

what kind of keeps me going now uh and

1274

00:55:35,910 --> 00:55:34,720

how are you uh today trying to resolve

1275

00:55:39,349 --> 00:55:35,920

this

1276

00:55:42,069 --> 00:55:39,359

um certainly you have some ideas uh what

1277

00:55:44,630 --> 00:55:42,079

may be going on and when you do this for

1278

00:55:47,270 --> 00:55:44,640

a while like you've been doing

1279

00:55:49,030 --> 00:55:47,280

now you start to formulate your own

1280

00:55:50,309 --> 00:55:49,040

theories so

1281

00:55:52,549 --> 00:55:50,319

today

1282

00:55:54,150 --> 00:55:52,559

what do you think is going on i mean we

1283

00:55:55,589 --> 00:55:54,160

have the navy we have all of these

1284

00:55:56,710 --> 00:55:55,599

things i don't want to extend the

1285

00:55:59,990 --> 00:55:56,720

question

1286

00:56:01,190 --> 00:56:00,000

but there is so many different things

1287

00:56:03,190 --> 00:56:01,200

and

1288

00:56:05,750 --> 00:56:03,200

you start to formulate

1289

00:56:06,789 --> 00:56:05,760

in your own mind what actually may be

1290

00:56:08,309 --> 00:56:06,799

happening

1291

00:56:11,589 --> 00:56:08,319

so if you've done that what do you think

1292

00:56:14,789 --> 00:56:11,599

is is some of the answers

1293

00:56:17,109 --> 00:56:14,799

yeah i i think we're dealing with

1294

00:56:19,109 --> 00:56:17,119

phenomena that is so

1295

00:56:20,950 --> 00:56:19,119

far more complex than anything we can

1296

00:56:23,030 --> 00:56:20,960

imagine and i know that sounds like a

1297

00:56:26,230 --> 00:56:23,040

passive answer to a lot of people you

1298

00:56:26,950 --> 00:56:26,240

know we do want to put things in um you

1299

00:56:29,270 --> 00:56:26,960

know

1300

00:56:31,910 --> 00:56:29,280

section them off it's this it's that but

1301

00:56:35,270 --> 00:56:31,920

i'll tell you man the more i look into

1302

00:56:36,950 --> 00:56:35,280

cases uh outside of the military like

1303

00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:36,960

yes i know we'll talk about that and

1304

00:56:41,030 --> 00:56:39,119

it's a huge part of the conversation

1305

00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:41,040

right now but for me

1306

00:56:46,069 --> 00:56:43,040

interviewing these people in all walks

1307

00:56:47,910 --> 00:56:46,079

of life that aren't in the military um

1308

00:56:50,390 --> 00:56:47,920

we're not getting the

1309

00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:50,400

the new york times version of the story

1310

00:56:55,510 --> 00:56:53,359

from these people around the world uh

1311

00:56:57,349 --> 00:56:55,520

that's why that's why i wanted to meet

1312

00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:57,359

people and look them in the eyes and

1313

00:57:01,589 --> 00:56:59,200

hear their story it's so much different

1314

00:57:03,750 --> 00:57:01,599

than hearing them on a show or or

1315

00:57:06,630 --> 00:57:03,760

reading about them in a book and that's

1316

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:06,640

when the phenomena just became

1317

00:57:09,829 --> 00:57:08,240

so strange to me

1318

00:57:10,789 --> 00:57:09,839

and so

1319

00:57:16,390 --> 00:57:10,799

like

1320

00:57:18,950 --> 00:57:16,400

just messy

1321

00:57:21,349 --> 00:57:18,960

and yeah we're creatures of pattern we

1322

00:57:23,190 --> 00:57:21,359

want to find patterns to things because

1323

00:57:26,150 --> 00:57:23,200

they make sense of the world but

1324

00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:26,160

these f these phenomena have never ever

1325

00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:28,319

done that it never

1326

00:57:33,430 --> 00:57:31,280

falls into patterns barely i mean there

1327

00:57:35,030 --> 00:57:33,440

are researchers out there who do find

1328

00:57:37,190 --> 00:57:35,040

patterns and i give them all the respect

1329

00:57:40,150 --> 00:57:37,200

in the world but um it's a very

1330

00:57:42,549 --> 00:57:40,160

rebellious phenomena and i don't think

1331

00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:42,559

uh it does want to be figured out and we

1332

00:57:46,549 --> 00:57:44,640

might never figure it out but i i've

1333

00:57:48,150 --> 00:57:46,559

made peace with that to be completely

1334

00:57:50,870 --> 00:57:48,160

honest i don't know if i'm ever going to

1335

00:57:54,470 --> 00:57:50,880

know what ufos truly are or represent

1336

00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:54,480

but um this journey's been amazing and i

1337

00:57:56,870 --> 00:57:55,839

i really feel like it's only just

1338

00:57:59,270 --> 00:57:56,880

beginning

1339

00:58:01,349 --> 00:57:59,280

the one of the things that

1340

00:58:04,470 --> 00:58:01,359

i've been able to do

1341

00:58:05,990 --> 00:58:04,480

to keep myself from going insane

1342

00:58:09,270 --> 00:58:06,000

in this subject

1343

00:58:10,390 --> 00:58:09,280

is the more that i look at just pure

1344

00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:10,400

numbers

1345

00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:12,240

and i talk about this all the time and i

1346

00:58:17,670 --> 00:58:15,359

want people to just get this drilled

1347

00:58:19,990 --> 00:58:17,680

you know inside of their frontal lobes

1348

00:58:23,270 --> 00:58:20,000

and and and try to understand the the

1349

00:58:26,390 --> 00:58:23,280

ginormity of what we're talking about

1350

00:58:27,430 --> 00:58:26,400

that they're one of the reasons why for

1351
00:58:30,710 --> 00:58:27,440
me

1352
00:58:32,870 --> 00:58:30,720
none of these events has been

1353
00:58:33,990 --> 00:58:32,880
repetitive

1354
00:58:35,510 --> 00:58:34,000
right

1355
00:58:37,829 --> 00:58:35,520
the same type of crap the same type of

1356
00:58:39,829 --> 00:58:37,839
thing you know uh we can drive around in

1357
00:58:41,910 --> 00:58:39,839
the streets and say oh you know that's a

1358
00:58:44,230 --> 00:58:41,920
that's that's a volkswagen you know

1359
00:58:47,190 --> 00:58:44,240
that's that's a chevrolet that's a

1360
00:58:49,510 --> 00:58:47,200
that's a bentley and and we know right

1361
00:58:51,589 --> 00:58:49,520
and there are thousands of

1362
00:58:53,349 --> 00:58:51,599
of these types of cars on the streets

1363
00:58:55,030 --> 00:58:53,359

every single day in your city and and

1364

00:58:58,950 --> 00:58:55,040

you see repetitive we don't see that

1365

00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:58,960

with ufos we you know we see sort of

1366

00:59:02,470 --> 00:59:01,280

classification but we don't

1367

00:59:06,069 --> 00:59:02,480

why

1368

00:59:09,030 --> 00:59:06,079

there must be and there has to be

1369

00:59:10,710 --> 00:59:09,040

thousands of civilizations that are

1370

00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:10,720

visiting this planet

1371

00:59:16,789 --> 00:59:14,160

and they're not doing it you know

1372

00:59:19,190 --> 00:59:16,799

every single day from the same planet

1373

00:59:22,309 --> 00:59:19,200

you know for for decades we're not

1374

00:59:24,630 --> 00:59:22,319

seeing that they do one trip by

1375

00:59:26,710 --> 00:59:24,640

and they move on to the next planet and

1376

00:59:28,950 --> 00:59:26,720

then there's thousands of others that

1377

00:59:30,710 --> 00:59:28,960

are coming by and they have their own

1378

00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:30,720

technology they have their own ships

1379

00:59:33,670 --> 00:59:31,920

they have their own thing they have

1380

00:59:36,549 --> 00:59:33,680

their own way of getting here they have

1381

00:59:39,109 --> 00:59:36,559

their own look they have they and and

1382

00:59:40,549 --> 00:59:39,119

that to me is where i keep myself from

1383

00:59:43,589 --> 00:59:40,559

going crazy

1384

00:59:44,870 --> 00:59:43,599

you know and if i've if i've resolved

1385

00:59:47,670 --> 00:59:44,880

one thing

1386

00:59:51,270 --> 00:59:47,680

it's that and i'm and that's where i

1387

00:59:53,910 --> 00:59:51,280

stay comfortable where i'm i'm okay with

1388

00:59:55,829 --> 00:59:53,920

that where it's it's not

1389

00:59:58,630 --> 00:59:55,839

you know what i mean and i i don't want

1390

01:00:00,390 --> 00:59:58,640

it to to to get strange

1391

01:00:01,990 --> 01:00:00,400

in my head because i don't understand

1392

01:00:03,750 --> 01:00:02,000

what's going on

1393

01:00:05,990 --> 01:00:03,760

and and that and that's that's where i

1394

01:00:08,069 --> 01:00:06,000

go that's where i go i i

1395

01:00:10,630 --> 01:00:08,079

i get it jimmy and i'll i'll make this

1396

01:00:12,630 --> 01:00:10,640

story quick but i always go back to um

1397

01:00:16,069 --> 01:00:12,640

jacques valley's work with the control

1398

01:00:18,230 --> 01:00:16,079

system like whatever these phenomena are

1399

01:00:21,510 --> 01:00:18,240

they have the ability to control

1400

01:00:23,030 --> 01:00:21,520

perception emotion memory uh at least

1401

01:00:25,510 --> 01:00:23,040

from the research i've done and the

1402

01:00:27,190 --> 01:00:25,520

people i've talked to um but one story

1403

01:00:29,670 --> 01:00:27,200

sticks out to me and like i said i'll

1404

01:00:32,470 --> 01:00:29,680

make it brief but it was a woman patty

1405

01:00:34,710 --> 01:00:32,480

she lived in michigan i i've interviewed

1406

01:00:37,670 --> 01:00:34,720

her on several occasions and she saw a

1407

01:00:39,670 --> 01:00:37,680

triangular formation uh

1408

01:00:42,309 --> 01:00:39,680

craft over her home

1409

01:00:43,349 --> 01:00:42,319

and um i'm gonna say the early 2000's

1410

01:00:45,990 --> 01:00:43,359

this was

1411

01:00:48,789 --> 01:00:46,000

and she she's out there it's hovering

1412

01:00:50,950 --> 01:00:48,799

above her it's solid black and it's

1413

01:00:52,789 --> 01:00:50,960

shining a white light down she calls for

1414

01:00:54,950 --> 01:00:52,799

a daughter to come outside and see this

1415

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:54,960

daughter runs out and the daughter sees

1416

01:00:59,750 --> 01:00:56,960

it too and they're both looking up at

1417

01:01:02,230 --> 01:00:59,760

this triangular craft and the mother is

1418

01:01:04,549 --> 01:01:02,240

saying wow it's like it blends right

1419

01:01:05,750 --> 01:01:04,559

into the sky it's so dark and the

1420

01:01:07,670 --> 01:01:05,760

daughter right next to her is like mom

1421

01:01:09,430 --> 01:01:07,680

what are you talking about it's like

1422

01:01:11,109 --> 01:01:09,440

burning white

1423

01:01:13,510 --> 01:01:11,119

like what i don't understand what are

1424

01:01:16,309 --> 01:01:13,520

you looking at and the mom was feeling

1425

01:01:18,950 --> 01:01:16,319

peaceful calm euphoric and she was like

1426

01:01:20,549 --> 01:01:18,960

it's so silent and when she said that

1427

01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:20,559

she turns back to her daughter again

1428

01:01:24,470 --> 01:01:22,559

jimmy and the daughter's on the ground

1429

01:01:25,829 --> 01:01:24,480

covering her ears saying how loud the

1430

01:01:28,069 --> 01:01:25,839

craft was

1431

01:01:30,710 --> 01:01:28,079

and that was like that one stopped me in

1432

01:01:32,870 --> 01:01:30,720

my tracks um i just i didn't know what

1433

01:01:35,190 --> 01:01:32,880

to make of that and clearly neither did

1434

01:01:37,589 --> 01:01:35,200

they whatever that thing was above them

1435

01:01:40,309 --> 01:01:37,599

in michigan it

1436

01:01:41,750 --> 01:01:40,319

was being perceived differently by the

1437

01:01:43,510 --> 01:01:41,760

mother and daughter

1438

01:01:45,750 --> 01:01:43,520

who were presumably looking at the same

1439

01:01:48,150 --> 01:01:45,760

exact thing right so i don't know what

1440

01:01:50,630 --> 01:01:48,160

to make of that i honestly don't that is

1441

01:01:53,829 --> 01:01:50,640

awesome ryan and that's why you're ryan

1442

01:01:55,750 --> 01:01:53,839

sprague and i am not this is fade to

1443

01:01:58,390 --> 01:01:55,760

black i am your host jimmy church

1444

01:01:59,589 --> 01:01:58,400

tonight ryan sprague somewhere in the

1445

01:02:01,109 --> 01:01:59,599

skies

1446

01:02:04,309 --> 01:02:01,119

there's so much going on right now in

1447

01:02:06,150 --> 01:02:04,319

this ufo community of ours and ryan and

1448

01:02:08,309 --> 01:02:06,160

i find ourselves in the center of most

1449

01:02:09,670 --> 01:02:08,319

of it we're going to be discussing all

1450

01:02:11,990 --> 01:02:09,680

of that everything's on the table

1451
01:02:15,030 --> 01:02:12,000
tonight so buckle up we'll be right back

1452
01:02:33,910 --> 01:02:15,040
after this short break stay with us

1453
01:02:36,150 --> 01:02:33,920
[Music]

1454
01:02:38,710 --> 01:02:36,160
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1455
01:02:43,430 --> 01:02:38,720
on the game changer radio network and

1456
01:02:45,990 --> 01:02:43,440
kgra the global radio alliance

1457
01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:46,000
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1458
01:02:50,560 --> 01:02:46,960
station

1459
01:02:52,390 --> 01:02:50,570
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1460
01:02:54,309 --> 01:02:52,400
[Music]

1461
01:02:57,589 --> 01:02:54,319
this is billy carson with forbidden

1462
01:02:59,589 --> 01:02:57,599
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1463
01:03:02,710 --> 01:02:59,599

has just reached its one year

1464

01:03:05,029 --> 01:03:02,720

anniversary that's right one year and as

1465

01:03:07,829 --> 01:03:05,039

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1466

01:03:10,870 --> 01:03:07,839

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1467

01:03:13,990 --> 01:03:10,880

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1468

01:03:16,549 --> 01:03:14,000

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1469

01:03:19,589 --> 01:03:16,559

documentaries conferences workshops

1470

01:03:22,230 --> 01:03:19,599

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1471

01:03:24,549 --> 01:03:22,240

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1472

01:03:26,710 --> 01:03:24,559

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1473

01:03:31,270 --> 01:03:26,720

mobile device or get the forbidden

1474

01:03:34,390 --> 01:03:31,280

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1475

01:03:37,910 --> 01:03:34,400

itunes or google play today and use

1476

01:03:40,470 --> 01:03:37,920

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1477

01:03:45,349 --> 01:03:40,480

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1478

01:03:49,510 --> 01:03:47,430

because you never got that pony you

1479

01:03:51,190 --> 01:03:49,520

always wanted

1480

01:03:53,589 --> 01:03:51,200

damn it

1481

01:04:00,789 --> 01:03:53,599

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1482

01:04:06,309 --> 01:04:03,990

listen i know and you know that you've

1483

01:04:08,549 --> 01:04:06,319

always wanted your first crystal skull

1484

01:04:10,710 --> 01:04:08,559

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1485

01:04:12,549 --> 01:04:10,720

but you just don't know where to go to

1486

01:04:15,190 --> 01:04:12,559

find the real thing

1487

01:04:17,190 --> 01:04:15,200

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1488

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:17,200

the crystalskull.com

1489

01:04:21,589 --> 01:04:19,680

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1490

01:04:24,069 --> 01:04:21,599

of the most respected ancient crystal

1491

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:24,079

skulls in the world all of her unique

1492

01:04:28,309 --> 01:04:25,920

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1493

01:04:30,230 --> 01:04:28,319

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1494

01:04:32,950 --> 01:04:30,240

carved from the finest gemstone and

1495

01:04:35,029 --> 01:04:32,960

materials imprinting is the process of

1496

01:04:38,549 --> 01:04:35,039

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1497

01:04:41,029 --> 01:04:38,559

master skull or master computer einstein

1498

01:04:42,789 --> 01:04:41,039

the ancient crystal skull to see

1499

01:04:45,510 --> 01:04:42,799

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1500

01:04:47,750 --> 01:04:45,520

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1501

01:04:50,230 --> 01:04:47,760

the crystal skull dot com or click on

1502

01:04:52,870 --> 01:04:50,240

the banner over on our site don't forget

1503

01:04:55,750 --> 01:04:52,880

to use the promo code jimmy at checkout

1504

01:04:58,710 --> 01:04:55,760

to receive 10 off of your order today

1505

01:05:01,589 --> 01:04:58,720

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1506

01:05:06,710 --> 01:05:01,599

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1507

01:05:11,510 --> 01:05:08,870

when you take the beans from central

1508

01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:11,520

america with dashes of indonesian and

1509

01:05:17,109 --> 01:05:13,920

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1510

01:05:19,589 --> 01:05:17,119

dark side of fade to black you create

1511

01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:19,599

the ultimate brew of fringe

1512

01:05:25,829 --> 01:05:22,559

introducing the fade to black blend from

1513

01:05:28,630 --> 01:05:25,839

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1514

01:05:31,430 --> 01:05:28,640

darkest customized roast was created for

1515

01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:31,440

the love of fade to black

1516

01:05:36,630 --> 01:05:34,079

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1517

01:05:40,230 --> 01:05:36,640

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1518

01:05:43,190 --> 01:05:40,240

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1519

01:05:45,430 --> 01:05:43,200

coffee doc deep with distinct

1520

01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:45,440

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

1521

01:05:50,789 --> 01:05:48,240

like the bunker leaning further into the

1522

01:05:53,910 --> 01:05:50,799

darkness of the roast is fade to black

1523

01:05:56,069 --> 01:05:53,920

blend from river moon coffee just click

1524

01:05:59,750 --> 01:05:56,079

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1525

01:06:09,349 --> 01:05:59,760

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1526

01:06:13,109 --> 01:06:11,270

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1527

01:06:16,309 --> 01:06:13,119

planet and you're listening to my good

1528

01:06:18,870 --> 01:06:16,319

friend jimmy church fade to black on the

1529

01:06:22,390 --> 01:06:18,880

game changer network and the kgra

1530

01:06:24,630 --> 01:06:22,400

digital broadcast station

1531

01:06:26,710 --> 01:06:24,640

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1532

01:06:29,670 --> 01:06:26,720

jimmychurchradio.com

1533

01:06:31,990 --> 01:06:29,680

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1534

01:06:37,190 --> 01:06:32,000

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1535

01:06:41,190 --> 01:06:39,589

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1536

01:06:43,430 --> 01:06:41,200

we're the honey brothers

1537

01:06:45,029 --> 01:06:43,440

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1538

01:06:46,710 --> 01:06:45,039

revolution

1539

01:06:48,710 --> 01:06:46,720

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1540

01:06:51,029 --> 01:06:48,720

and you can become an official fate or

1541

01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:51,039

not by just going to our membership

1542

01:06:55,270 --> 01:06:51,920

section

1543

01:06:59,589 --> 01:06:57,270

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1544

01:07:01,990 --> 01:06:59,599

conscious life expo and you're listening

1545

01:07:04,309 --> 01:07:02,000

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1546

01:07:07,910 --> 01:07:04,319

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1547

01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:07,920

astrological chart since 1963. true

1548

01:07:11,510 --> 01:07:09,839

story

1549

01:07:13,109 --> 01:07:11,520

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1550

01:07:15,510 --> 01:07:13,119

report and you're listening to jimmy

1551
01:07:17,349 --> 01:07:15,520
church on fade to black across the globe

1552
01:07:20,750 --> 01:07:17,359
on the game changer radio network and

1553
01:07:40,470 --> 01:07:20,760
the one and only kgra radio the planet

1554
01:07:45,270 --> 01:07:42,150
welcome back fade to black i am your

1555
01:07:47,750 --> 01:07:45,280
host jimmy church tonight ryan sprague

1556
01:07:50,470 --> 01:07:47,760
yeah i know what you're thinking is this

1557
01:07:53,029 --> 01:07:50,480
a repeat what happened well

1558
01:07:56,150 --> 01:07:53,039
monday night system crashed

1559
01:07:58,470 --> 01:07:56,160
and uh it was pretty funny and uh there

1560
01:08:00,549 --> 01:07:58,480
was a whole thing with pjs that night

1561
01:08:04,630 --> 01:08:00,559
i'm not going to get into and i sent

1562
01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:04,640
ryan uh this text on accident and it was

1563
01:08:07,750 --> 01:08:05,680

like

1564

01:08:09,190 --> 01:08:07,760

i can't remember what i said but it was

1565

01:08:10,549 --> 01:08:09,200

something like it doesn't matter what

1566

01:08:12,230 --> 01:08:10,559

you're wearing

1567

01:08:14,470 --> 01:08:12,240

uh i can

1568

01:08:15,589 --> 01:08:14,480

i'm the only one seeing it or something

1569

01:08:17,749 --> 01:08:15,599

like that

1570

01:08:18,870 --> 01:08:17,759

and i looked down and i sent it to ryan

1571

01:08:21,910 --> 01:08:18,880

and what

1572

01:08:26,390 --> 01:08:23,990

you know what coming from you jimmy i it

1573

01:08:30,390 --> 01:08:26,400

didn't surprise me to be honest i'm like

1574

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:30,400

oh okay awesome um whatever you say man

1575

01:08:33,990 --> 01:08:32,080

all right but no

1576

01:08:35,269 --> 01:08:34,000

a pleasant text again i just remember

1577

01:08:38,149 --> 01:08:35,279

going ah

1578

01:08:40,550 --> 01:08:38,159

and i'm explaining myself to ryan dude

1579

01:08:43,510 --> 01:08:40,560

i'm not i'm not weird

1580

01:08:47,430 --> 01:08:43,520

hey we've all done it i remember i i i

1581

01:08:49,430 --> 01:08:47,440

texted my boss at work a photo of like

1582

01:08:51,030 --> 01:08:49,440

a dolph hitler on

1583

01:08:54,950 --> 01:08:51,040

accident because i was looking into

1584

01:08:58,070 --> 01:08:54,960

world war ii ufo nazi connections and i

1585

01:08:59,990 --> 01:08:58,080

had sent something that was uh

1586

01:09:01,910 --> 01:09:00,000

dolan or somebody but i accidentally

1587

01:09:04,070 --> 01:09:01,920

sent it to my boss so

1588

01:09:07,189 --> 01:09:04,080

i had to try to explain that one you

1589

01:09:09,829 --> 01:09:07,199

can't you can't explain there is no good

1590

01:09:10,950 --> 01:09:09,839

if you want to go ufos with that

1591

01:09:12,950 --> 01:09:10,960

yeah that's not going to get you

1592

01:09:16,149 --> 01:09:12,960

anywhere so tonight

1593

01:09:19,430 --> 01:09:16,159

i'm wearing pjs tonight um i'm wearing

1594

01:09:21,829 --> 01:09:19,440

my pj shirt i'm wearing my pj flannels

1595

01:09:23,829 --> 01:09:21,839

i've got no socks on and i'm wearing

1596

01:09:26,149 --> 01:09:23,839

sandals uh just for you just to let

1597

01:09:28,789 --> 01:09:26,159

everybody know what act i i can stand up

1598

01:09:31,349 --> 01:09:28,799

and show everybody in the camera uh what

1599

01:09:32,709 --> 01:09:31,359

what's going on here okay so

1600

01:09:34,470 --> 01:09:32,719

um

1601
01:09:36,550 --> 01:09:34,480
all right

1602
01:09:38,070 --> 01:09:36,560
i've been watching

1603
01:09:41,269 --> 01:09:38,080
social media

1604
01:09:42,550 --> 01:09:41,279
uh this week i had anjali on the show

1605
01:09:45,910 --> 01:09:42,560
last week

1606
01:09:49,590 --> 01:09:45,920
and i brought this show

1607
01:09:51,590 --> 01:09:49,600
has always been from the very beginning

1608
01:09:53,189 --> 01:09:51,600
a show with conversations with people

1609
01:09:55,270 --> 01:09:53,199
that i just want to have a conversation

1610
01:09:56,709 --> 01:09:55,280
with if you want to listen to it fine if

1611
01:09:58,709 --> 01:09:56,719
you don't don't this is just a

1612
01:10:01,270 --> 01:09:58,719
conversation between a couple of people

1613
01:10:03,030 --> 01:10:01,280

and i find it interesting and and that's

1614

01:10:05,270 --> 01:10:03,040

it um

1615

01:10:06,790 --> 01:10:05,280

and so anjali being on the show is no

1616

01:10:08,229 --> 01:10:06,800

different it's no different than having

1617

01:10:09,910 --> 01:10:08,239

you on the show we're just sitting here

1618

01:10:10,870 --> 01:10:09,920

you know having a conversation you don't

1619

01:10:13,350 --> 01:10:10,880

like it

1620

01:10:15,350 --> 01:10:13,360

go listen to something else um and

1621

01:10:19,430 --> 01:10:15,360

that's it so

1622

01:10:20,709 --> 01:10:19,440

um but uh that show

1623

01:10:23,030 --> 01:10:20,719

uh

1624

01:10:25,189 --> 01:10:23,040

you know is ruffling feathers you know

1625

01:10:26,630 --> 01:10:25,199

and i'm not concerned with that part of

1626

01:10:29,350 --> 01:10:26,640

it but

1627

01:10:30,630 --> 01:10:29,360

her story is another

1628

01:10:33,030 --> 01:10:30,640

and

1629

01:10:35,270 --> 01:10:33,040

uh which is what we did on on the show

1630

01:10:36,310 --> 01:10:35,280

last week um i plan on having her on

1631

01:10:39,030 --> 01:10:36,320

again

1632

01:10:40,709 --> 01:10:39,040

um i i've got more questions i just

1633

01:10:43,669 --> 01:10:40,719

couldn't pack everything into two and a

1634

01:10:45,830 --> 01:10:43,679

half hours uh i always run out of time

1635

01:10:48,149 --> 01:10:45,840

that being said

1636

01:10:49,910 --> 01:10:48,159

i don't know if you listen to that fade

1637

01:10:52,149 --> 01:10:49,920

to black broadcast

1638

01:10:54,550 --> 01:10:52,159

um and if you have it ryan

1639

01:10:55,510 --> 01:10:54,560

go and and listen to it

1640

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:55,520

but

1641

01:11:00,149 --> 01:10:57,600

you're also

1642

01:11:01,590 --> 01:11:00,159

monitoring what is going on it's your

1643

01:11:05,189 --> 01:11:01,600

job

1644

01:11:08,310 --> 01:11:05,199

so let me just throw that out right now

1645

01:11:11,990 --> 01:11:08,320

what do you what do you make of

1646

01:11:15,669 --> 01:11:12,000

the overarching situation right now a an

1647

01:11:18,070 --> 01:11:15,679

e.t base in the mojave desert and she's

1648

01:11:20,070 --> 01:11:18,080

going to assemble a team of of

1649

01:11:21,189 --> 01:11:20,080

scientists and researchers in in the

1650

01:11:23,910 --> 01:11:21,199

media

1651
01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:23,920
and uh we're going to have disclosure

1652
01:11:29,110 --> 01:11:26,640
and and e.t is going to

1653
01:11:30,709 --> 01:11:29,120
reveal themselves what do you make of

1654
01:11:33,030 --> 01:11:30,719
this

1655
01:11:33,750 --> 01:11:33,040
so you know i think when

1656
01:11:41,990 --> 01:11:33,760
the

1657
01:11:44,470 --> 01:11:42,000
it seemed a little

1658
01:11:46,630 --> 01:11:44,480
you know unorganized and and very

1659
01:11:49,110 --> 01:11:46,640
gorilla but hey look that's

1660
01:11:50,550 --> 01:11:49,120
that's what activists do that's how

1661
01:11:54,390 --> 01:11:50,560
these things often

1662
01:11:57,510 --> 01:11:54,400
happen at the spur of a moment and um

1663
01:12:00,470 --> 01:11:57,520

i watched the press conference um

1664

01:12:03,270 --> 01:12:00,480

a lot of what she brought forward

1665

01:12:05,270 --> 01:12:03,280

is very similar to stories we've heard

1666

01:12:07,350 --> 01:12:05,280

throughout the decades whether it comes

1667

01:12:09,990 --> 01:12:07,360

from contactees or

1668

01:12:12,390 --> 01:12:10,000

or um even individuals today who've

1669

01:12:14,470 --> 01:12:12,400

claimed to have you know been in contact

1670

01:12:18,470 --> 01:12:14,480

with certain beings and have given them

1671

01:12:20,149 --> 01:12:18,480

messages this that um so when i first

1672

01:12:22,229 --> 01:12:20,159

heard about it jimmy i i will be the

1673

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:22,239

first to admit i kind of brushed it

1674

01:12:27,510 --> 01:12:25,360

aside because to me it was just a story

1675

01:12:30,870 --> 01:12:27,520

um that being said

1676

01:12:32,070 --> 01:12:30,880

i think the issue here is

1677

01:12:34,870 --> 01:12:32,080

people are

1678

01:12:37,510 --> 01:12:34,880

rushing to judgment you know it's a very

1679

01:12:41,110 --> 01:12:37,520

out there story and i will give her

1680

01:12:44,149 --> 01:12:41,120

credit um it takes guts to do what she

1681

01:12:47,430 --> 01:12:44,159

did that that takes a lot of courage to

1682

01:12:49,910 --> 01:12:47,440

get on a stage that big in washington

1683

01:12:51,830 --> 01:12:49,920

and know that your video is going out to

1684

01:12:55,750 --> 01:12:51,840

the world at that point and you're gonna

1685

01:12:58,310 --> 01:12:55,760

make these these very bold claims um

1686

01:13:00,470 --> 01:12:58,320

and i i do give her credit for that and

1687

01:13:03,590 --> 01:13:00,480

i also give her credit for saying that

1688

01:13:05,510 --> 01:13:03,600

she is willing to produce evidence and

1689

01:13:07,189 --> 01:13:05,520

that's kind of where i am right now no

1690

01:13:08,630 --> 01:13:07,199

matter what i think of the

1691

01:13:10,709 --> 01:13:08,640

the claim she's bringing forward

1692

01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:10,719

personally um i

1693

01:13:50,229 --> 01:13:11,679

i

1694

01:13:52,550 --> 01:13:50,239

what's the harm

1695

01:13:54,550 --> 01:13:52,560

right you know we've had these huge

1696

01:13:56,709 --> 01:13:54,560

setbacks in the ufo field

1697

01:13:58,790 --> 01:13:56,719

all the time and the field always

1698

01:14:01,590 --> 01:13:58,800

bounces back and there's always

1699

01:14:03,110 --> 01:14:01,600

something that's gonna come next so you

1700

01:14:05,189 --> 01:14:03,120

know there's many out there who have

1701

01:14:07,350 --> 01:14:05,199

claimed very bold things like she has

1702

01:14:09,189 --> 01:14:07,360

and have never produced a single lick of

1703

01:14:11,189 --> 01:14:09,199

evidence of any of it if she's willing

1704

01:14:12,870 --> 01:14:11,199

to say that she's gonna do that let's

1705

01:14:15,750 --> 01:14:12,880

just wait let's wait and see what

1706

01:14:17,830 --> 01:14:15,760

happens we're not going to be any

1707

01:14:20,550 --> 01:14:17,840

we're not going to be 30 steps back than

1708

01:14:22,070 --> 01:14:20,560

where we are today because of this one

1709

01:14:24,550 --> 01:14:22,080

claim being brought forward by an

1710

01:14:26,070 --> 01:14:24,560

individual and i know you and i talked

1711

01:14:28,790 --> 01:14:26,080

off air a little bit

1712

01:14:30,870 --> 01:14:28,800

what if she's right like what if

1713

01:14:32,149 --> 01:14:30,880

everything she's saying

1714

01:14:33,189 --> 01:14:32,159

is real

1715

01:14:35,430 --> 01:14:33,199

and

1716

01:14:37,590 --> 01:14:35,440

again i'm not saying that that's what i

1717

01:14:39,270 --> 01:14:37,600

personally believe but what if that is

1718

01:14:42,470 --> 01:14:39,280

the case what if and we live in a world

1719

01:14:45,750 --> 01:14:42,480

of what-ifs yeah yep what if

1720

01:14:46,550 --> 01:14:45,760

um now there's another part to this

1721

01:14:49,590 --> 01:14:46,560

where

1722

01:14:52,070 --> 01:14:49,600

we are so used to

1723

01:14:53,590 --> 01:14:52,080

nameless whistleblowers right where

1724

01:14:56,790 --> 01:14:53,600

information is coming from you don't

1725

01:14:59,350 --> 01:14:56,800

know a thing about them uh insiders i've

1726

01:15:01,189 --> 01:14:59,360

talked to my insiders today well you

1727

01:15:03,590 --> 01:15:01,199

know who's your insider

1728

01:15:04,950 --> 01:15:03,600

where you know where's their cv what's

1729

01:15:07,189 --> 01:15:04,960

the background who's the name but we

1730

01:15:08,790 --> 01:15:07,199

need to re you know what what's really

1731

01:15:12,070 --> 01:15:08,800

going on you can't

1732

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:12,080

uh just say i spoke to my insider today

1733

01:15:16,870 --> 01:15:13,679

and check this out

1734

01:15:19,510 --> 01:15:16,880

and we are so used to that and and now

1735

01:15:21,430 --> 01:15:19,520

we have a situation with her

1736

01:15:23,270 --> 01:15:21,440

where she's giving us

1737

01:15:27,830 --> 01:15:23,280

all of her names

1738

01:15:29,910 --> 01:15:27,840

right uh her work history her aliases uh

1739

01:15:32,149 --> 01:15:29,920

her maiden names her birthdays and this

1740

01:15:34,550 --> 01:15:32,159

i went by this name in the fifth grade

1741

01:15:35,590 --> 01:15:34,560

and you could okay so i

1742

01:15:38,630 --> 01:15:35,600

she might have said that i'm

1743

01:15:41,030 --> 01:15:38,640

paraphrasing everybody but um

1744

01:15:44,229 --> 01:15:41,040

that is something different

1745

01:15:46,470 --> 01:15:44,239

than we have ever been exposed to

1746

01:15:49,910 --> 01:15:46,480

um before

1747

01:15:52,310 --> 01:15:49,920

does that change your mind or your focus

1748

01:15:54,709 --> 01:15:52,320

on this

1749

01:15:56,390 --> 01:15:54,719

in in a way you know again i i

1750

01:15:58,709 --> 01:15:56,400

understand just like everyone else when

1751

01:16:00,310 --> 01:15:58,719

you hear i have an inside source i can't

1752

01:16:02,070 --> 01:16:00,320

name them but they told me this that's

1753

01:16:04,070 --> 01:16:02,080

frustrating but hey look that's

1754

01:16:04,950 --> 01:16:04,080

journalism like

1755

01:16:07,990 --> 01:16:04,960

every

1756

01:16:10,229 --> 01:16:08,000

professional journalist has used unnamed

1757

01:16:12,790 --> 01:16:10,239

sources in the past and it's up to the

1758

01:16:15,110 --> 01:16:12,800

reader if they choose to put credence in

1759

01:16:17,189 --> 01:16:15,120

that or not

1760

01:16:19,910 --> 01:16:17,199

that's how you keep sources that's how

1761

01:16:22,229 --> 01:16:19,920

you keep a trusted source is to not name

1762

01:16:25,189 --> 01:16:22,239

them not divulge that but they clearly

1763

01:16:28,070 --> 01:16:25,199

want information to get out so again if

1764

01:16:31,750 --> 01:16:28,080

anjali is willing to do that name names

1765

01:16:33,750 --> 01:16:31,760

uh be honest about her past and and

1766

01:16:35,830 --> 01:16:33,760

look at the job she's held these

1767

01:16:36,630 --> 01:16:35,840

positions she's had it's pretty

1768

01:16:40,070 --> 01:16:36,640

uh

1769

01:16:43,189 --> 01:16:40,080

respectable so you know she has a lot to

1770

01:16:44,950 --> 01:16:43,199

lose if this blows up in her face and i

1771

01:16:47,910 --> 01:16:44,960

hope she knows that and i'm sure she

1772

01:16:50,470 --> 01:16:47,920

knows that if this is all some sort of

1773

01:16:53,910 --> 01:16:50,480

uh what what have you a prank in

1774

01:16:54,790 --> 01:16:53,920

elaborate hoax or it's all real

1775

01:16:56,870 --> 01:16:54,800

so

1776

01:16:59,350 --> 01:16:56,880

that's what i'm saying again i think we

1777

01:17:01,030 --> 01:16:59,360

just have to wait and see we're not what

1778

01:17:02,550 --> 01:17:01,040

do we have to lose at this point

1779

01:17:05,189 --> 01:17:02,560

honestly a lot of people in the field

1780

01:17:07,590 --> 01:17:05,199

believe we're going to lose a lot of uh

1781

01:17:08,709 --> 01:17:07,600

the field's reputation what reputation

1782

01:17:12,070 --> 01:17:08,719

what rep

1783

01:17:15,030 --> 01:17:12,080

stop stop with that

1784

01:17:17,189 --> 01:17:15,040

i mean okay um uh you want to know how i

1785

01:17:19,750 --> 01:17:17,199

became a ufologist jimmy you know how

1786

01:17:21,430 --> 01:17:19,760

peter robins taught me to be a ufologist

1787

01:17:23,030 --> 01:17:21,440

spin around three times and touch your

1788

01:17:24,630 --> 01:17:23,040

nose you're a ufologist yeah that's

1789

01:17:26,950 --> 01:17:24,640

right that's right that's right yeah

1790

01:17:29,189 --> 01:17:26,960

he's uh he said that to me

1791

01:17:31,270 --> 01:17:29,199

um and that's that's actually i mean

1792

01:17:33,990 --> 01:17:31,280

there's no certification program that i

1793

01:17:36,790 --> 01:17:34,000

know of uh maybe we should

1794

01:17:38,709 --> 01:17:36,800

uh we should yeah that's that's

1795

01:17:41,030 --> 01:17:38,719

man i'm too busy that's all i needed

1796

01:17:43,189 --> 01:17:41,040

something else added to this pile

1797

01:17:44,470 --> 01:17:43,199

um but that's a great idea

1798

01:17:47,590 --> 01:17:44,480

and now

1799

01:17:48,550 --> 01:17:47,600

uh here there's another uh aspect to

1800

01:17:50,709 --> 01:17:48,560

this

1801

01:17:54,470 --> 01:17:50,719

there's a timeline here

1802

01:17:56,470 --> 01:17:54,480

2021 right right and and we are sitting

1803

01:17:59,990 --> 01:17:56,480

squarely at we're in the last quarter

1804

01:18:01,990 --> 01:18:00,000

man this is september

1805

01:18:04,709 --> 01:18:02,000

right that's it that's it september

1806

01:18:05,830 --> 01:18:04,719

october november december

1807

01:18:08,229 --> 01:18:05,840

that's it

1808

01:18:10,149 --> 01:18:08,239

so there's a window here

1809

01:18:11,189 --> 01:18:10,159

um she's obviously

1810

01:18:13,590 --> 01:18:11,199

busy

1811

01:18:16,149 --> 01:18:13,600

right she's got work to do

1812

01:18:17,910 --> 01:18:16,159

and the other part is she's given us

1813

01:18:20,470 --> 01:18:17,920

this deadline

1814

01:18:22,070 --> 01:18:20,480

and the deadline falls back on herself

1815

01:18:24,070 --> 01:18:22,080

which says

1816

01:18:25,830 --> 01:18:24,080

and i said this to her and

1817

01:18:27,350 --> 01:18:25,840

and every

1818

01:18:28,709 --> 01:18:27,360

we're all in the same frame of mind this

1819

01:18:31,189 --> 01:18:28,719

has to happen

1820

01:18:32,950 --> 01:18:31,199

you can't give us a deadline

1821

01:18:36,709 --> 01:18:32,960

and then uh

1822

01:18:37,750 --> 01:18:36,719

blow past the deadline with an excuse

1823

01:18:43,910 --> 01:18:37,760

you can't

1824

01:18:47,990 --> 01:18:43,920

uh it's not about i would love for it to

1825

01:18:50,950 --> 01:18:48,000

happen no no we're way past that

1826

01:18:53,590 --> 01:18:50,960

it has to happen ryan

1827

01:18:56,630 --> 01:18:53,600

right and you know if it doesn't we'll

1828

01:18:58,790 --> 01:18:56,640

move on and again timetable's a good

1829

01:19:00,149 --> 01:18:58,800

point jimmy i mean look at all the stuff

1830

01:19:01,990 --> 01:19:00,159

going on with the

1831

01:19:03,990 --> 01:19:02,000

the pentagon and the task force if they

1832

01:19:05,910 --> 01:19:04,000

didn't have a deadline to put that

1833

01:19:07,270 --> 01:19:05,920

assessment out it never would have came

1834

01:19:09,669 --> 01:19:07,280

out no matter what you think if it was

1835

01:19:11,430 --> 01:19:09,679

good bad boring um

1836

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:11,440

what have you uh

1837

01:19:16,149 --> 01:19:14,000

they were put under a time limit to get

1838

01:19:18,630 --> 01:19:16,159

that out and i think that's important in

1839

01:19:20,390 --> 01:19:18,640

this field and for disclosure moving

1840

01:19:23,590 --> 01:19:20,400

forward if we want to work with the

1841

01:19:25,910 --> 01:19:23,600

government for any type of disclosure we

1842

01:19:29,030 --> 01:19:25,920

need to put their feet under the fire

1843

01:19:31,430 --> 01:19:29,040

and say we want this we demand this of

1844

01:19:33,910 --> 01:19:31,440

you by this point because you work for

1845

01:19:36,550 --> 01:19:33,920

us remember that and i think that's what

1846

01:19:38,229 --> 01:19:36,560

we saw with this report yeah granted it

1847

01:19:40,229 --> 01:19:38,239

might not have been what people wanted

1848

01:19:43,189 --> 01:19:40,239

they did the bare minimum of what was

1849

01:19:45,270 --> 01:19:43,199

asked of them but it's gonna continue

1850

01:19:47,830 --> 01:19:45,280

you know we now have deadlines that they

1851

01:19:50,950 --> 01:19:47,840

have to meet every quarter or whatnot

1852

01:19:52,550 --> 01:19:50,960

this uap task force so again not going

1853

01:19:55,270 --> 01:19:52,560

too far into that but going back to

1854

01:19:57,110 --> 01:19:55,280

anjali it's good to have deadlines

1855

01:19:59,590 --> 01:19:57,120

because then we know okay after this

1856

01:20:03,270 --> 01:19:59,600

date if it happens great the world

1857

01:20:05,510 --> 01:20:03,280

changes forever and she was right or we

1858

01:20:07,350 --> 01:20:05,520

just move on to the next thing yeah and

1859

01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:07,360

moving on uh

1860

01:20:12,310 --> 01:20:10,080

will be very easy to do because we do

1861

01:20:13,910 --> 01:20:12,320

that constantly it's what we do

1862

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:13,920

in ufology

1863

01:20:18,790 --> 01:20:16,320

but there's another part to this and

1864

01:20:20,629 --> 01:20:18,800

i've i've broken this down

1865

01:20:23,030 --> 01:20:20,639

there's another part

1866

01:20:25,430 --> 01:20:23,040

there can't be

1867

01:20:27,750 --> 01:20:25,440

an excuse

1868

01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:27,760

about the aliens aren't here they packed

1869

01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:30,000

up and moved out that that's not gonna

1870

01:20:34,070 --> 01:20:32,400

fly number one right

1871

01:20:36,390 --> 01:20:34,080

and number two

1872

01:20:39,110 --> 01:20:36,400

this team that is

1873

01:20:43,669 --> 01:20:39,120

uh going to be assembled

1874

01:20:45,590 --> 01:20:43,679

one of those individuals on that team

1875

01:20:47,510 --> 01:20:45,600

can't be the reason

1876

01:20:48,790 --> 01:20:47,520

why this didn't happen

1877

01:20:52,070 --> 01:20:48,800

right

1878

01:20:53,510 --> 01:20:52,080

and what i mean by that is oh man

1879

01:20:56,229 --> 01:20:53,520

you know uh

1880

01:20:58,709 --> 01:20:56,239

uh chris mellon's on the team

1881

01:21:00,229 --> 01:20:58,719

and and uh the the government came in

1882

01:21:01,510 --> 01:21:00,239

and stopped it whatever i'm i'm

1883

01:21:03,189 --> 01:21:01,520

paraphrasing i'm not saying chris

1884

01:21:05,830 --> 01:21:03,199

mellon's on the team that's but you

1885

01:21:07,750 --> 01:21:05,840

understand you know that you know we we

1886

01:21:10,149 --> 01:21:07,760

added ryan sprague

1887

01:21:12,870 --> 01:21:10,159

he went and ran his mouth

1888

01:21:14,950 --> 01:21:12,880

and and and they came in they found out

1889

01:21:17,510 --> 01:21:14,960

the location and

1890

01:21:20,310 --> 01:21:17,520

and wayne and trisha's he exposed their

1891

01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:20,320

identity it's all it's all ryan's fault

1892

01:21:24,310 --> 01:21:21,760

right what no

1893

01:21:26,550 --> 01:21:24,320

those excuses won't fly

1894

01:21:28,629 --> 01:21:26,560

this time because she says the team's

1895

01:21:33,910 --> 01:21:28,639

going to be pre-approved by the ufos

1896

01:21:34,870 --> 01:21:33,920

everything uh by the ufos by the et's

1897

01:21:37,030 --> 01:21:34,880

in that

1898

01:21:40,550 --> 01:21:37,040

she has put her own limitations on

1899

01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:40,560

herself that i appreciate and respect

1900

01:21:46,550 --> 01:21:43,920

right absolutely that the the ets are

1901

01:21:48,149 --> 01:21:46,560

going to approve of this team

1902

01:21:49,590 --> 01:21:48,159

uh okay

1903

01:21:52,629 --> 01:21:49,600

all right

1904

01:21:53,910 --> 01:21:52,639

right so ryan gets gets you know gets

1905

01:21:56,629 --> 01:21:53,920

the stamp

1906

01:21:59,830 --> 01:21:56,639

well that's on you know what i mean so

1907

01:22:02,790 --> 01:21:59,840

none of these excuses can fly

1908

01:22:05,030 --> 01:22:02,800

that would normally come into play right

1909

01:22:07,430 --> 01:22:05,040

it's pretty interesting it's pretty

1910

01:22:09,350 --> 01:22:07,440

interesting ryan

1911

01:22:11,669 --> 01:22:09,360

absolutely and she put that pressure on

1912

01:22:13,750 --> 01:22:11,679

herself she didn't have to do this press

1913

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:13,760

conference she didn't have to get on

1914

01:22:17,669 --> 01:22:15,920

twitter she didn't have to start you

1915

01:22:20,310 --> 01:22:17,679

know um

1916

01:22:23,350 --> 01:22:20,320

doing all of that this is her decision

1917

01:22:25,030 --> 01:22:23,360

and she says that this is what they want

1918

01:22:28,709 --> 01:22:25,040

so if that's the case

1919

01:22:30,870 --> 01:22:28,719

so be it like let's do it like hey

1920

01:22:32,790 --> 01:22:30,880

weird stuff happens in the mojave you

1921

01:22:35,430 --> 01:22:32,800

know that i know that we've been out

1922

01:22:38,550 --> 01:22:35,440

there we know that there's some crazy

1923

01:22:40,149 --> 01:22:38,560

stuff going on in that desert so if

1924

01:22:42,790 --> 01:22:40,159

if it were to be true jimmy you know

1925

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:42,800

that's a desert it would happen

1926

01:22:44,950 --> 01:22:43,920

you go

1927

01:22:45,910 --> 01:22:44,960

and

1928

01:22:49,430 --> 01:22:45,920

uh

1929

01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:49,440

you move into a new apartment right it's

1930

01:22:53,270 --> 01:22:50,880

a new apartment

1931

01:22:55,189 --> 01:22:53,280

and you're you're there it's the first

1932

01:22:57,270 --> 01:22:55,199

day it's empty and you're you're you're

1933

01:22:57,990 --> 01:22:57,280

going around it's clean and it's nice

1934

01:22:59,590 --> 01:22:58,000

and

1935

01:23:02,149 --> 01:22:59,600

you're all excited

1936

01:23:05,830 --> 01:23:02,159

no matter what

1937

01:23:07,510 --> 01:23:05,840

there is something left behind from the

1938

01:23:10,070 --> 01:23:07,520

previous owner

1939

01:23:11,189 --> 01:23:10,080

it doesn't matter you're going to find

1940

01:23:13,270 --> 01:23:11,199

something

1941

01:23:16,870 --> 01:23:13,280

it could be big could be small

1942

01:23:19,669 --> 01:23:16,880

but something gets left behind

1943

01:23:22,149 --> 01:23:19,679

this underground base right

1944

01:23:24,149 --> 01:23:22,159

we enter we round the corner et's gone

1945

01:23:26,149 --> 01:23:24,159

they packed up and left

1946

01:23:28,390 --> 01:23:26,159

well

1947

01:23:29,189 --> 01:23:28,400

what is left behind

1948

01:23:32,070 --> 01:23:29,199

right

1949

01:23:33,030 --> 01:23:32,080

the u.s embassy they clear out of kabul

1950

01:23:35,270 --> 01:23:33,040

right

1951

01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:35,280

there's plenty of stuff left behind

1952

01:23:39,350 --> 01:23:36,080

um

1953

01:23:41,590 --> 01:23:39,360

and and that would be the case there

1954

01:23:44,310 --> 01:23:41,600

it can't it couldn't be empty right you

1955

01:23:47,110 --> 01:23:44,320

see what i said there is everything that

1956

01:23:49,350 --> 01:23:47,120

would be used as an excuse

1957

01:23:51,590 --> 01:23:49,360

can't play out here

1958

01:23:53,750 --> 01:23:51,600

right it's it's it's this we have got

1959

01:23:55,830 --> 01:23:53,760

ourselves a very interesting situation

1960

01:23:59,590 --> 01:23:55,840

with anjali

1961

01:24:01,189 --> 01:23:59,600

absolutely and look these stories of

1962

01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:01,199

let's call them

1963

01:24:05,669 --> 01:24:03,600

cryptoterrestrials have been around for

1964

01:24:08,550 --> 01:24:05,679

decades you look at the early work of

1965

01:24:10,470 --> 01:24:08,560

someone like the late mac tonys who

1966

01:24:12,950 --> 01:24:10,480

looked into this that you know these

1967

01:24:15,669 --> 01:24:12,960

beings have been here a long before us

1968

01:24:19,110 --> 01:24:15,679

and they had to move to the inner earth

1969

01:24:20,950 --> 01:24:19,120

just to survive so hey look this isn't

1970

01:24:21,830 --> 01:24:20,960

the first claim of this sort of thing

1971

01:24:24,629 --> 01:24:21,840

being

1972

01:24:27,189 --> 01:24:24,639

real or you look at a lot of the stuff

1973

01:24:30,629 --> 01:24:27,199

that the current people are saying uh

1974

01:24:32,790 --> 01:24:30,639

summervin elizondo all these guys saying

1975

01:24:35,910 --> 01:24:32,800

yeah we think there's a possibility it

1976

01:24:38,149 --> 01:24:35,920

could be non-human intelligence and

1977

01:24:40,709 --> 01:24:38,159

you know immediately we rush to oh so

1978

01:24:42,870 --> 01:24:40,719

extraterrestrial and they're very quick

1979

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:42,880

to say no i didn't say that we didn't

1980

01:24:46,950 --> 01:24:44,719

say it's coming from off planet we're

1981

01:24:48,149 --> 01:24:46,960

just saying it's non-human so you do

1982

01:24:49,350 --> 01:24:48,159

have to wonder

1983

01:24:51,270 --> 01:24:49,360

is that

1984

01:24:53,830 --> 01:24:51,280

kind of what they're alluding to could

1985

01:24:55,430 --> 01:24:53,840

it be something like what anjali is

1986

01:24:58,470 --> 01:24:55,440

bringing forward again these are

1987

01:25:00,790 --> 01:24:58,480

connections that might not you know pan

1988

01:25:03,590 --> 01:25:00,800

out whatsoever all of them could be

1989

01:25:06,870 --> 01:25:03,600

wrong but hey i'm these stories have

1990

01:25:09,430 --> 01:25:06,880

been around for a while and until anjali

1991

01:25:11,030 --> 01:25:09,440

brings any sort of evidence forward it's

1992

01:25:12,950 --> 01:25:11,040

just a story

1993

01:25:16,950 --> 01:25:12,960

now there's uh

1994

01:25:19,030 --> 01:25:16,960

uh uh how many

1995

01:25:21,189 --> 01:25:19,040

uh i'm thinking about somewhere in the

1996

01:25:23,830 --> 01:25:21,199

skies i can't remember there's a

1997

01:25:25,669 --> 01:25:23,840

reference in in in in your book about

1998

01:25:26,709 --> 01:25:25,679

this but you've interviewed enough

1999

01:25:33,669 --> 01:25:26,719

people

2000

01:25:35,750 --> 01:25:33,679

that have referenced them being taken

2001

01:25:36,709 --> 01:25:35,760

underground

2002

01:25:39,750 --> 01:25:36,719

um

2003

01:25:41,110 --> 01:25:39,760

right very yeah yeah that's it's

2004

01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:41,120

interesting you bring that up that's

2005

01:25:45,990 --> 01:25:43,600

actually something i'm looking into uh

2006

01:25:48,229 --> 01:25:46,000

for the new book because a lot of the

2007

01:25:50,149 --> 01:25:48,239

people i interviewed about abductions or

2008

01:25:53,110 --> 01:25:50,159

experiences in the the first two

2009

01:25:54,629 --> 01:25:53,120

editions of somewhere in the skies uh

2010

01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:54,639

they were mostly

2011

01:26:01,830 --> 01:25:58,880

from craft off planet let's say um so

2012

01:26:03,990 --> 01:26:01,840

i'm that's why i bring up the late mac

2013

01:26:05,910 --> 01:26:04,000

tony's that's why i find anjalee's story

2014

01:26:07,990 --> 01:26:05,920

compelling is because it's actually a

2015

01:26:09,510 --> 01:26:08,000

part of the research that i'm looking

2016

01:26:11,910 --> 01:26:09,520

into right now

2017

01:26:14,470 --> 01:26:11,920

so hey for me man this is good timing

2018

01:26:17,430 --> 01:26:14,480

for what anjali's paying forward so

2019

01:26:19,590 --> 01:26:17,440

maybe by the time her deadline comes

2020

01:26:21,510 --> 01:26:19,600

let's say it doesn't pan out i won't

2021

01:26:23,669 --> 01:26:21,520

have to look into that research anymore

2022

01:26:26,709 --> 01:26:23,679

and i can move on to something else um

2023

01:26:29,350 --> 01:26:26,719

or somebody else let's say so

2024

01:26:30,870 --> 01:26:29,360

um you know i i can't off hand remember

2025

01:26:32,310 --> 01:26:30,880

anyone telling me they were brought

2026
01:26:35,110 --> 01:26:32,320
underground

2027
01:26:37,510 --> 01:26:35,120
per se but um who knows

2028
01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:37,520
who who honestly knows the

2029
01:26:43,750 --> 01:26:41,040
the ufo world not not the key

2030
01:26:45,590 --> 01:26:43,760
the community is the observer right here

2031
01:26:46,470 --> 01:26:45,600
right where we're observing what's going

2032
01:26:50,629 --> 01:26:46,480
on

2033
01:26:53,910 --> 01:26:50,639
but the ufo world every time

2034
01:26:55,510 --> 01:26:53,920
things kind of simmer down

2035
01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:55,520
something happens

2036
01:26:59,830 --> 01:26:58,480
there there is just an there is never a

2037
01:27:02,470 --> 01:26:59,840
dull moment

2038
01:27:04,950 --> 01:27:02,480

it it it doesn't matter there is always

2039

01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:04,960

and just when you think it can't get

2040

01:27:10,070 --> 01:27:07,280

crazier or there can't be another

2041

01:27:12,070 --> 01:27:10,080

situation it happens

2042

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:12,080

right there is never a dull moment is

2043

01:27:16,070 --> 01:27:13,600

there

2044

01:27:18,790 --> 01:27:16,080

never you know and yeah i think that's

2045

01:27:21,510 --> 01:27:18,800

why i'm turning gray so quickly jimmy

2046

01:27:23,590 --> 01:27:21,520

because it's it's stressful like the

2047

01:27:26,550 --> 01:27:23,600

again the minute you think you figured

2048

01:27:28,790 --> 01:27:26,560

something out something changes and

2049

01:27:30,790 --> 01:27:28,800

again that's completely reflective of

2050

01:27:33,189 --> 01:27:30,800

the phenomena in the trickster-ish

2051

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:33,199

nature it's always kind of displayed

2052

01:27:40,149 --> 01:27:36,960

itself as is you know cool you um

2053

01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:40,159

you want serious military ufo encounters

2054

01:27:44,149 --> 01:27:42,320

to ha to come out to the public you want

2055

01:27:46,390 --> 01:27:44,159

disclosure from the government great

2056

01:27:48,629 --> 01:27:46,400

also here's a facebook event called

2057

01:27:50,950 --> 01:27:48,639

storm area 51 that nobody's going to

2058

01:27:53,510 --> 01:27:50,960

take seriously right in the mainstream

2059

01:27:55,990 --> 01:27:53,520

let's run these at the same time and see

2060

01:27:58,470 --> 01:27:56,000

what happens can i see can i see your

2061

01:28:02,149 --> 01:27:58,480

can i see your tattoo

2062

01:28:02,950 --> 01:28:02,159

yeah man which yeah what what is that

2063

01:28:05,750 --> 01:28:02,960

shoot

2064

01:28:08,149 --> 01:28:05,760

this is a typewriter a smith corona

2065

01:28:09,830 --> 01:28:08,159

typewriter

2066

01:28:12,629 --> 01:28:09,840

okay thanks

2067

01:28:15,110 --> 01:28:12,639

and it's got a song title typed in there

2068

01:28:16,550 --> 01:28:15,120

uh from my favorite band amberlynn which

2069

01:28:18,310 --> 01:28:16,560

is the t-shirt i'm wearing right now i

2070

01:28:20,390 --> 01:28:18,320

was gonna ask you about that okay and

2071

01:28:22,790 --> 01:28:20,400

and the other tat was there one on the

2072

01:28:25,110 --> 01:28:22,800

other that's a yep i got a question mark

2073

01:28:26,870 --> 01:28:25,120

on my other forearm yeah i see that okay

2074

01:28:29,270 --> 01:28:26,880

that's what it is okay

2075

01:28:31,990 --> 01:28:29,280

i got that in a shack in the desert in

2076

01:28:35,189 --> 01:28:32,000

roswell new mexico my first tattoo oh

2077

01:28:38,629 --> 01:28:35,199

man a dollar how much was it

2078

01:28:40,070 --> 01:28:38,639

this one oh gosh i think it was like 50.

2079

01:28:42,870 --> 01:28:40,080

but it was funny

2080

01:28:44,790 --> 01:28:42,880

the dude do it his kid his baby was

2081

01:28:46,870 --> 01:28:44,800

there the whole time like crawling on

2082

01:28:49,030 --> 01:28:46,880

him while he's trying to ink me up i was

2083

01:28:52,070 --> 01:28:49,040

so nervous man it was like

2084

01:28:53,030 --> 01:28:52,080

how many tattoos have you actually done

2085

01:28:54,870 --> 01:28:53,040

you know

2086

01:28:57,430 --> 01:28:54,880

but it was an experience i'll never it's

2087

01:28:59,590 --> 01:28:57,440

a permanent souvenir from roswell i'll

2088

01:29:00,870 --> 01:28:59,600

never forget yeah totally cool totally

2089

01:29:02,629 --> 01:29:00,880

cool all right let's take our break

2090

01:29:05,910 --> 01:29:02,639

right here this is fade to black this

2091

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:05,920

tattoo it says panama right can you see

2092

01:29:10,470 --> 01:29:07,440

it oh

2093

01:29:13,750 --> 01:29:10,480

yep that's cost me a dollar in

2094

01:29:14,870 --> 01:29:13,760

downtown panama city uh down in central

2095

01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:14,880

america

2096

01:29:19,430 --> 01:29:17,280

and uh i'll never forget it uh i went

2097

01:29:21,110 --> 01:29:19,440

down with uh four fret three friends

2098

01:29:25,510 --> 01:29:21,120

four of us were all getting

2099

01:29:26,950 --> 01:29:25,520

panama tattoos it was every most of the

2100

01:29:29,510 --> 01:29:26,960

uh

2101
01:29:31,350 --> 01:29:29,520
most of the boys i would say men in high

2102
01:29:34,390 --> 01:29:31,360
school we all got them

2103
01:29:35,750 --> 01:29:34,400
and so we went down to get ours

2104
01:29:38,629 --> 01:29:35,760
paid a dollar

2105
01:29:40,550 --> 01:29:38,639
and i gave the the guy give giving me

2106
01:29:42,790 --> 01:29:40,560
the tattoo if i he didn't have change i

2107
01:29:43,910 --> 01:29:42,800
gave him a five dollar bill i'm 15 14

2108
01:29:46,390 --> 01:29:43,920
15.

2109
01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:46,400
and so he had to go and get changed and

2110
01:29:50,950 --> 01:29:48,000
bring me back four dollars i'm not

2111
01:29:53,110 --> 01:29:50,960
making that up but anyway he takes he

2112
01:29:55,189 --> 01:29:53,120
takes uh let me look at the clock he

2113
01:29:57,110 --> 01:29:55,199

takes a a uh

2114

01:29:58,790 --> 01:29:57,120

uh toothpick

2115

01:30:02,070 --> 01:29:58,800

dips it in ink

2116

01:30:03,590 --> 01:30:02,080

comes over to my arm writes out panama

2117

01:30:05,510 --> 01:30:03,600

with this toothpick

2118

01:30:06,470 --> 01:30:05,520

and i was like okay all right so far so

2119

01:30:10,149 --> 01:30:06,480

good

2120

01:30:12,149 --> 01:30:10,159

and then uh then he takes out that

2121

01:30:15,189 --> 01:30:12,159

right and and

2122

01:30:17,430 --> 01:30:15,199

and uh and i was like holy crap

2123

01:30:18,870 --> 01:30:17,440

all right this hurt anyway my three

2124

01:30:22,070 --> 01:30:18,880

friends

2125

01:30:23,910 --> 01:30:22,080

bailed they bailed on you they bailed no

2126

01:30:26,149 --> 01:30:23,920

they didn't leave

2127

01:30:27,189 --> 01:30:26,159

they watched in hawa

2128

01:30:29,270 --> 01:30:27,199

right

2129

01:30:31,830 --> 01:30:29,280

you know and they're like nah you know

2130

01:30:34,070 --> 01:30:31,840

i'm gonna do this later

2131

01:30:35,910 --> 01:30:34,080

so i was the only one cost me a dollar

2132

01:30:38,390 --> 01:30:35,920

man and here i am

2133

01:30:40,709 --> 01:30:38,400

you know 40 years later and and i walk

2134

01:30:43,110 --> 01:30:40,719

around with a little piece of uh panama

2135

01:30:45,590 --> 01:30:43,120

me and and and i love it but that's

2136

01:30:51,030 --> 01:30:45,600

that's my only tat and that yeah it's a

2137

01:30:54,470 --> 01:30:52,870

yeah i'm getting ready for my next one

2138

01:30:57,110 --> 01:30:54,480

too jimmy i'm excited

2139

01:30:58,870 --> 01:30:57,120

i you know i'm thinking

2140

01:31:01,270 --> 01:30:58,880

about something

2141

01:31:02,790 --> 01:31:01,280

i i just don't know what i want

2142

01:31:05,110 --> 01:31:02,800

but i'm saying

2143

01:31:07,030 --> 01:31:05,120

you know i'm in the flying saucer sphere

2144

01:31:09,430 --> 01:31:07,040

on it but i don't know how i don't want

2145

01:31:10,790 --> 01:31:09,440

just like it's the cliché thing like

2146

01:31:12,950 --> 01:31:10,800

it's gotta mean something to you yeah

2147

01:31:15,030 --> 01:31:12,960

like that's a memory of panama you'll

2148

01:31:17,430 --> 01:31:15,040

always have you know i should get this i

2149

01:31:19,510 --> 01:31:17,440

should get that tattooed oh i love that

2150

01:31:22,870 --> 01:31:19,520

you should get that for sure well you

2151
01:31:25,189 --> 01:31:22,880
know i don't want to be the old hipster

2152
01:31:27,510 --> 01:31:25,199
dude with tats

2153
01:31:28,550 --> 01:31:27,520
i don't want to be that guy i i just

2154
01:31:31,110 --> 01:31:28,560
don't

2155
01:31:34,229 --> 01:31:31,120
so i you got to figure out the clever

2156
01:31:35,430 --> 01:31:34,239
tat that doesn't make you the wanna be

2157
01:31:36,950 --> 01:31:35,440
you know i'm not gonna have a little

2158
01:31:38,950 --> 01:31:36,960
ponytail

2159
01:31:43,510 --> 01:31:38,960
you know

2160
01:31:45,189 --> 01:31:43,520
the age of 60. i'm not gonna be that

2161
01:31:47,030 --> 01:31:45,199
dude let's take our break right here

2162
01:31:49,750 --> 01:31:47,040
this is fade to black i am your host

2163
01:31:51,750 --> 01:31:49,760

jimmy church tonight ryan spray

2164

01:31:53,990 --> 01:31:51,760

now when we're gonna come uh we're gonna

2165

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:54,000

come back and talk about gen z

2166

01:31:57,669 --> 01:31:56,000

that's right it's ryan i gotta learn

2167

01:32:01,090 --> 01:31:57,679

something i'll be right back after this

2168

01:32:06,740 --> 01:32:01,100

short break this is fade to black

2169

01:32:06,750 --> 01:32:17,270

[Music]

2170

01:32:23,510 --> 01:32:20,390

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2171

01:32:25,350 --> 01:32:23,520

you're listening to fade to black

2172

01:32:28,070 --> 01:32:25,360

always on the edge of the hottest

2173

01:32:33,950 --> 01:32:28,080

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2174

01:32:33,960 --> 01:32:45,350

[Applause]

2175

01:32:50,149 --> 01:32:47,430

do you want to be an official fate or

2176

01:32:52,390 --> 01:32:50,159

not of course you do this is jimmy

2177

01:32:53,590 --> 01:32:52,400

church of fade to black just go to our

2178

01:32:56,229 --> 01:32:53,600

membership section at

2179

01:32:58,470 --> 01:32:56,239

jimmychurchradio.com

2180

01:33:00,550 --> 01:32:58,480

this is jimmy church and i invite you to

2181

01:33:03,350 --> 01:33:00,560

attend the 20th annual los angeles

2182

01:33:06,470 --> 01:33:03,360

conscious life expo live and in person

2183

01:33:09,110 --> 01:33:06,480

this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

2184

01:33:11,350 --> 01:33:09,120

lax airport hilton connect with

2185

01:33:13,910 --> 01:33:11,360

exhibitors community thought leaders and

2186

01:33:16,149 --> 01:33:13,920

friends as we begin to recreate the

2187

01:33:18,390 --> 01:33:16,159

world you can also watch the expo from

2188

01:33:20,390 --> 01:33:18,400

the comfort of your own home live stream

2189

01:33:22,870 --> 01:33:20,400

from the main stage in los angeles and

2190

01:33:25,189 --> 01:33:22,880

from the main stage in london truly a

2191

01:33:27,910 --> 01:33:25,199

global simulcast event broadcast around

2192

01:33:30,310 --> 01:33:27,920

the world live stream and in-person expo

2193

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:30,320

tickets are available now i'll be your

2194

01:33:35,110 --> 01:33:32,719

host all weekend long from los angeles

2195

01:33:37,590 --> 01:33:35,120

and on friday it's my ancient secrets

2196

01:33:40,470 --> 01:33:37,600

and earth mysteries themed segment with

2197

01:33:43,270 --> 01:33:40,480

james keenan caroline corey and william

2198

01:33:46,629 --> 01:33:43,280

henry and on saturday daniel sheen and i

2199

01:33:49,350 --> 01:33:46,639

sit down for a one-on-one interview live

2200

01:33:52,390 --> 01:33:49,360

we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

2201
01:33:54,310 --> 01:33:52,400
including bashar gail thackeray kimberly

2202
01:33:57,270 --> 01:33:54,320
meredith whitley strieber stephen

2203
01:33:58,750 --> 01:33:57,280
bassett daniel brinkley and lisa garr

2204
01:34:00,470 --> 01:33:58,760
please visit

2205
01:34:02,510 --> 01:34:00,480
consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

2206
01:34:04,790 --> 01:34:02,520
info that's

2207
01:34:08,310 --> 01:34:04,800
consciouslifeexpo.com and use that promo

2208
01:34:10,310 --> 01:34:08,320
code jimmy for a special discount

2209
01:34:12,149 --> 01:34:10,320
fader knots when you think about the

2210
01:34:14,070 --> 01:34:12,159
future of our country and where we're

2211
01:34:17,110 --> 01:34:14,080
headed do you wonder about the food

2212
01:34:19,270 --> 01:34:17,120
supply i do disruptions in the food

2213
01:34:22,070 --> 01:34:19,280

supply chain could be disastrous and

2214

01:34:24,070 --> 01:34:22,080

they usually occur with little warning

2215

01:34:27,110 --> 01:34:24,080

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2216

01:34:30,070 --> 01:34:27,120

today is to stockpile emergency food

2217

01:34:32,870 --> 01:34:30,080

water and other essentials i personally

2218

01:34:35,189 --> 01:34:32,880

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2219

01:34:37,750 --> 01:34:35,199

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2220

01:34:40,229 --> 01:34:37,760

company serving millions of customers

2221

01:34:42,870 --> 01:34:40,239

for more than a decade in fact they're

2222

01:34:45,990 --> 01:34:42,880

the only source my family trusts for our

2223

01:34:49,350 --> 01:34:46,000

preparedness plan you should too right

2224

01:34:51,830 --> 01:34:49,360

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2225

01:34:54,950 --> 01:34:51,840

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2226

01:34:57,910 --> 01:34:54,960

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2227

01:35:00,870 --> 01:34:57,920

doesn't it especially now so go to

2228

01:35:02,430 --> 01:35:00,880

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2229

01:35:04,550 --> 01:35:02,440

that's

2230

01:35:05,510 --> 01:35:04,560

preparedwithjimmy.com there's no time to

2231

01:35:07,990 --> 01:35:05,520

lose

2232

01:35:11,109 --> 01:35:08,000

do it now

2233

01:35:13,270 --> 01:35:11,119

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2234

01:35:16,470 --> 01:35:13,280

talkstreamlive.com

2235

01:35:18,709 --> 01:35:16,480

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2236

01:35:20,629 --> 01:35:18,719

the best streaming talk shows find your

2237

01:35:23,430 --> 01:35:20,639

favorite talkers and discover some new

2238

01:35:25,590 --> 01:35:23,440

ones it's free readily available online

2239

01:35:27,669 --> 01:35:25,600

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2240

01:35:30,229 --> 01:35:27,679

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2241

01:35:32,030 --> 01:35:30,239

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2242

01:35:34,149 --> 01:35:32,040

easier just go to

2243

01:35:36,390 --> 01:35:34,159

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2244

01:35:39,350 --> 01:35:36,400

the free apps from google play or the

2245

01:35:42,550 --> 01:35:39,360

itunes app store

2246

01:35:44,480 --> 01:35:42,560

you listen to us and we listen to you

2247

01:35:47,510 --> 01:35:44,490

and so does the cia

2248

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:47,520

[Music]

2249

01:35:59,430 --> 01:35:54,629

you are listening to fate to black with

2250

01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:01,910

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2251
01:36:07,669 --> 01:36:04,880
jimmy church this is revolution the

2252
01:36:10,950 --> 01:36:07,679
revolution will not be televised the

2253
01:36:15,660 --> 01:36:10,960
revolution is on radio

2254
01:36:54,870 --> 01:36:44,800
[Music]

2255
01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:56,470
welcome back fade to black i am your

2256
01:37:00,950 --> 01:36:58,400
host jimmy church tonight ryan sprague

2257
01:37:03,109 --> 01:37:00,960
more with ryan in just a bit

2258
01:37:05,430 --> 01:37:03,119
right now i want to talk to you about my

2259
01:37:07,669 --> 01:37:05,440
patriot supply

2260
01:37:11,030 --> 01:37:07,679
you need to be prepared

2261
01:37:13,669 --> 01:37:11,040
just just go and do it whatever your

2262
01:37:16,229 --> 01:37:13,679
situation is with your family right now

2263
01:37:17,910 --> 01:37:16,239

ryan just you know ryan

2264

01:37:20,149 --> 01:37:17,920

ryan is a prepper

2265

01:37:22,229 --> 01:37:20,159

he's a prepper he's going through it

2266

01:37:24,550 --> 01:37:22,239

right now in new york but he's prepared

2267

01:37:26,470 --> 01:37:24,560

he just showed me all of his all of his

2268

01:37:28,070 --> 01:37:26,480

food that he is cooking because he can't

2269

01:37:30,229 --> 01:37:28,080

do anything right now

2270

01:37:32,790 --> 01:37:30,239

no i'm kidding but you need to be

2271

01:37:36,070 --> 01:37:32,800

prepared i'm prepared i have got a

2272

01:37:39,510 --> 01:37:36,080

garage full of stuff i want you to visit

2273

01:37:42,709 --> 01:37:39,520

my patreon supply which is all easy to

2274

01:37:44,550 --> 01:37:42,719

do it is prepping with jimmy.com

2275

01:37:46,950 --> 01:37:44,560

the links are below in the video

2276

01:37:49,189 --> 01:37:46,960

description box there are special sales

2277

01:37:52,709 --> 01:37:49,199

that are going on right now one month

2278

01:37:55,510 --> 01:37:52,719

supply three months supply even a water

2279

01:37:57,510 --> 01:37:55,520

purification system yeah

2280

01:37:58,470 --> 01:37:57,520

and uh i remember

2281

01:38:00,550 --> 01:37:58,480

uh

2282

01:38:03,270 --> 01:38:00,560

two years ago you couldn't buy water in

2283

01:38:05,510 --> 01:38:03,280

los angeles you went to any store

2284

01:38:08,070 --> 01:38:05,520

it was done what did i have to do i had

2285

01:38:09,990 --> 01:38:08,080

to get a water purification system go

2286

01:38:11,430 --> 01:38:10,000

and get it right now for my patriot

2287

01:38:13,430 --> 01:38:11,440

supply you don't have to worry about

2288

01:38:15,910 --> 01:38:13,440

water bottles you have to do anything

2289

01:38:18,229 --> 01:38:15,920

get a water purification system we have

2290

01:38:19,750 --> 01:38:18,239

that on the website the link is below

2291

01:38:21,350 --> 01:38:19,760

there are banners over at

2292

01:38:23,830 --> 01:38:21,360

jimmychurchradio.com

2293

01:38:26,470 --> 01:38:23,840

it's preppingwithjimmy.com it is all

2294

01:38:28,070 --> 01:38:26,480

simple to do get yourself prepared my

2295

01:38:30,550 --> 01:38:28,080

patriot supply

2296

01:38:32,790 --> 01:38:30,560

and uh let's get back to ryan ryan so

2297

01:38:35,590 --> 01:38:32,800

check this out i'm putting a new ceiling

2298

01:38:38,310 --> 01:38:35,600

in the bunker tomorrow

2299

01:38:40,709 --> 01:38:38,320

yeah oh yeah awesome yeah new ceiling

2300

01:38:43,830 --> 01:38:40,719

new ceiling and uh

2301

01:38:46,550 --> 01:38:43,840

it's uh it's gonna be completely covered

2302

01:38:48,470 --> 01:38:46,560

uh with a sound deadening stuff and so

2303

01:38:50,950 --> 01:38:48,480

during the break if everybody's

2304

01:38:54,149 --> 01:38:50,960

wondering right i i i take a break i get

2305

01:38:57,430 --> 01:38:54,159

up i stretch my legs and i went and and

2306

01:38:59,350 --> 01:38:57,440

i opened up my my bass traps uh for the

2307

01:39:01,510 --> 01:38:59,360

corners of the room they're they're

2308

01:39:03,430 --> 01:39:01,520

inflating right now but i've got bass

2309

01:39:05,669 --> 01:39:03,440

traps man

2310

01:39:09,430 --> 01:39:05,679

man i'm just so psyched i've just got uh

2311

01:39:12,229 --> 01:39:09,440

an echo in here that i can't get rid of

2312

01:39:13,910 --> 01:39:12,239

and if i don't get it man yeah i

2313

01:39:15,910 --> 01:39:13,920

struggle with that too especially in

2314

01:39:18,550 --> 01:39:15,920

these little new york apartments you'd

2315

01:39:20,790 --> 01:39:18,560

think they'd be perfect for podcasting

2316

01:39:23,030 --> 01:39:20,800

but um i live a block from the subway

2317

01:39:25,270 --> 01:39:23,040

train so you hear it every two seconds

2318

01:39:27,830 --> 01:39:25,280

or you know i can't put things on the

2319

01:39:30,149 --> 01:39:27,840

wall because it's against like the rules

2320

01:39:33,030 --> 01:39:30,159

of the the building manager you know so

2321

01:39:34,709 --> 01:39:33,040

it's it's tough it's tough so i'm happy

2322

01:39:36,310 --> 01:39:34,719

you you get to do that the studio is

2323

01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:36,320

looking great oh man the studio is

2324

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:40,639

awesome i mean it is just uh my daughter

2325

01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:42,560

was here yesterday she walked in oh my

2326

01:39:44,870 --> 01:39:43,600

god

2327

01:39:46,470 --> 01:39:44,880

you know and she

2328

01:39:48,870 --> 01:39:46,480

she's taking pictures sending them to

2329

01:39:51,510 --> 01:39:48,880

her friends and uh that was pretty cool

2330

01:39:54,070 --> 01:39:51,520

but yeah tomorrow the new ceiling base

2331

01:39:56,709 --> 01:39:54,080

traps in the corner and you know what

2332

01:39:58,470 --> 01:39:56,719

i'll get it all done and it won't it's

2333

01:40:00,149 --> 01:39:58,480

not going to fix anything that's just

2334

01:40:02,709 --> 01:40:00,159

how it goes

2335

01:40:04,149 --> 01:40:02,719

it's still going to be here

2336

01:40:07,830 --> 01:40:04,159

at some point it's going to be my

2337

01:40:09,109 --> 01:40:07,840

imagination i want to talk about gen z

2338

01:40:14,229 --> 01:40:09,119

uh

2339

01:40:17,510 --> 01:40:14,239

the points that i continuously make

2340

01:40:19,750 --> 01:40:17,520

on the air look i'm 58 okay and i used

2341

01:40:23,189 --> 01:40:21,750

think that i was the young guy in

2342

01:40:26,629 --> 01:40:23,199

ufology

2343

01:40:28,709 --> 01:40:26,639

and uh certainly going back you know 20

2344

01:40:32,390 --> 01:40:28,719

30 years that i've been doing this

2345

01:40:34,950 --> 01:40:32,400

there were all kinds of stories and and

2346

01:40:37,669 --> 01:40:34,960

i read something in one of the national

2347

01:40:40,149 --> 01:40:37,679

magazines about ufo conferences and how

2348

01:40:42,550 --> 01:40:40,159

they're attended by these blue hairs and

2349

01:40:45,109 --> 01:40:42,560

there's nobody young anymore and the

2350

01:40:47,189 --> 01:40:45,119

ufologies dying out and the conferences

2351

01:40:49,189 --> 01:40:47,199

well certainly none of that played out

2352

01:40:52,229 --> 01:40:49,199

but when i started uh

2353

01:40:53,189 --> 01:40:52,239

going to conferences um and and speaking

2354

01:40:56,149 --> 01:40:53,199

and things

2355

01:40:57,430 --> 01:40:56,159

what i did notice was that

2356

01:40:58,709 --> 01:40:57,440

i

2357

01:41:00,709 --> 01:40:58,719

was now the

2358

01:41:04,550 --> 01:41:00,719

i was the old guy there

2359

01:41:05,990 --> 01:41:04,560

there was a whole bunch of youngsters

2360

01:41:08,310 --> 01:41:06,000

running around

2361

01:41:10,070 --> 01:41:08,320

and it made me happy

2362

01:41:12,149 --> 01:41:10,080

of coming up to me and asking me

2363

01:41:13,189 --> 01:41:12,159

questions and they had this knowledge

2364

01:41:14,709 --> 01:41:13,199

base

2365

01:41:17,109 --> 01:41:14,719

you know and i was

2366

01:41:18,470 --> 01:41:17,119

how do you know about that right well

2367

01:41:19,830 --> 01:41:18,480

anyway

2368

01:41:20,870 --> 01:41:19,840

that is

2369

01:41:21,669 --> 01:41:20,880

uh

2370

01:41:23,189 --> 01:41:21,679

your

2371

01:41:26,149 --> 01:41:23,199

like you just said you're the old guy

2372

01:41:28,229 --> 01:41:26,159

now right you're you're the old guy what

2373

01:41:31,030 --> 01:41:28,239

do you what do you make

2374

01:41:32,950 --> 01:41:31,040

what do you make of the gen z generation

2375

01:41:36,310 --> 01:41:32,960

and are they

2376

01:41:38,790 --> 01:41:36,320

uh with disclosure right with the tic

2377

01:41:40,709 --> 01:41:38,800

tacs and now lulu elizondo comes along

2378

01:41:43,910 --> 01:41:40,719

and this report's coming out

2379

01:41:45,270 --> 01:41:43,920

and for that younger generation it felt

2380

01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:45,280

to me

2381

01:41:49,030 --> 01:41:46,800

that they

2382

01:41:50,470 --> 01:41:49,040

may be getting ahead of their skis a

2383

01:41:51,669 --> 01:41:50,480

little bit here

2384

01:41:53,590 --> 01:41:51,679

that

2385

01:41:55,590 --> 01:41:53,600

they may be expecting instant

2386

01:41:57,189 --> 01:41:55,600

gratification that they get from youtube

2387

01:42:00,910 --> 01:41:57,199

that they get from instagram that they

2388

01:42:02,950 --> 01:42:00,920

get from tick tock right and this this

2389

01:42:05,590 --> 01:42:02,960

instantaneous world

2390

01:42:08,709 --> 01:42:05,600

amazon delivering stuff the next day

2391

01:42:09,750 --> 01:42:08,719

right and and a million channels

2392

01:42:12,070 --> 01:42:09,760

that

2393

01:42:13,510 --> 01:42:12,080

they may be in for a little bit of a

2394

01:42:15,350 --> 01:42:13,520

disappointment

2395

01:42:17,270 --> 01:42:15,360

and i want to know if i have that wrong

2396

01:42:19,510 --> 01:42:17,280

do they understand that this is a

2397

01:42:21,510 --> 01:42:19,520

marathon and it's not a race

2398

01:42:25,830 --> 01:42:21,520

and disclosure wasn't going to happen

2399

01:42:28,070 --> 01:42:25,840

when the uap task force report came out

2400

01:42:29,830 --> 01:42:28,080

i think for the most part they do and

2401

01:42:31,669 --> 01:42:29,840

you know i think

2402

01:42:33,510 --> 01:42:31,679

and you hit the no on the head it's the

2403

01:42:36,709 --> 01:42:33,520

internet jimmy like i

2404

01:42:38,189 --> 01:42:36,719

i was just on the cusp of becoming like

2405

01:42:41,590 --> 01:42:38,199

a ufo

2406

01:42:43,510 --> 01:42:41,600

aficionado when uh aol was around and

2407

01:42:45,510 --> 01:42:43,520

stuff like that so i was getting in

2408

01:42:47,910 --> 01:42:45,520

right on the ground floor when you had

2409

01:42:51,430 --> 01:42:47,920

the chat forums and all that stuff going

2410

01:42:53,510 --> 01:42:51,440

on um and now we live in an age where

2411

01:42:55,669 --> 01:42:53,520

you can have instant access to any

2412

01:42:58,550 --> 01:42:55,679

information you want within a second and

2413

01:43:00,550 --> 01:42:58,560

the gen zers they know how to do that

2414

01:43:03,430 --> 01:43:00,560

they know where to go they know how to

2415

01:43:06,550 --> 01:43:03,440

do it inherently it's like built into

2416

01:43:08,709 --> 01:43:06,560

their dna since birth and i think they

2417

01:43:11,189 --> 01:43:08,719

we don't give them enough credit

2418

01:43:12,390 --> 01:43:11,199

sometimes uh you know

2419

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:12,400

you'll say

2420

01:43:16,790 --> 01:43:14,880

uh they're too busy on their phones or

2421

01:43:18,629 --> 01:43:16,800

on their apps they're not reading books

2422

01:43:20,550 --> 01:43:18,639

they're not doing this or that and i

2423

01:43:23,590 --> 01:43:20,560

don't necessarily think that's true i

2424

01:43:24,470 --> 01:43:23,600

honestly don't um that being said

2425

01:43:26,950 --> 01:43:24,480

you know

2426

01:43:28,790 --> 01:43:26,960

once this whole new york times story

2427

01:43:31,350 --> 01:43:28,800

broke and uh

2428

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:31,360

and i i can be honest this ufo twitter

2429

01:43:36,070 --> 01:43:34,800

thing became an actual thing

2430

01:43:38,149 --> 01:43:36,080

that um

2431

01:43:40,709 --> 01:43:38,159

became pretty damn big and is still

2432

01:43:44,149 --> 01:43:40,719

growing uh you did see

2433

01:43:46,950 --> 01:43:44,159

an explosion of newer people coming into

2434

01:43:49,430 --> 01:43:46,960

the conversation and excited about it

2435

01:43:53,109 --> 01:43:49,440

and look i was

2436

01:43:55,510 --> 01:43:53,119

already getting burnt out and i uh like

2437

01:43:56,629 --> 01:43:55,520

i said i'm not the young gun anymore but

2438

01:44:00,070 --> 01:43:56,639

i was

2439

01:44:01,910 --> 01:44:00,080

at one point and it's so good to see

2440

01:44:04,149 --> 01:44:01,920

people younger than me

2441

01:44:06,070 --> 01:44:04,159

being so excited about this topic

2442

01:44:09,109 --> 01:44:06,080

because look there's a reason you and i

2443

01:44:11,430 --> 01:44:09,119

do this it is a profound mystery that

2444

01:44:13,830 --> 01:44:11,440

could change humanity forever and i

2445

01:44:16,070 --> 01:44:13,840

think we are honestly on a path to

2446

01:44:17,750 --> 01:44:16,080

finding some of those answers

2447

01:44:19,510 --> 01:44:17,760

when it comes to disclosure that's a

2448

01:44:21,910 --> 01:44:19,520

whole other story you're right it's a

2449

01:44:23,189 --> 01:44:21,920

marathon it's it's gradual it's a

2450

01:44:25,350 --> 01:44:23,199

process

2451
01:44:27,430 --> 01:44:25,360
the younger people they want everything

2452
01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:27,440
right now they want it at their

2453
01:44:32,229 --> 01:44:30,560
fingertips and i think it's good when we

2454
01:44:34,470 --> 01:44:32,239
can have those conversations whether

2455
01:44:37,910 --> 01:44:34,480
it's someone from the old guard quote

2456
01:44:40,310 --> 01:44:37,920
unquote telling someone new like just

2457
01:44:42,310 --> 01:44:40,320
you know be patient be patient it'll

2458
01:44:44,390 --> 01:44:42,320
come just just look into this look into

2459
01:44:46,070 --> 01:44:44,400
this or you'll see someone on twitter

2460
01:44:48,950 --> 01:44:46,080
bringing up um

2461
01:44:52,950 --> 01:44:48,960
you know whoa did you guys know that a

2462
01:44:55,910 --> 01:44:52,960
ufo was seen over o'hare airport in 2006

2463
01:44:58,149 --> 01:44:55,920

this is insane and the older people say

2464

01:45:00,629 --> 01:44:58,159

yep yep we've been there already we

2465

01:45:01,669 --> 01:45:00,639

we've discussed it it's we've moved on

2466

01:45:03,590 --> 01:45:01,679

um

2467

01:45:06,229 --> 01:45:03,600

they haven't they're discovering this

2468

01:45:07,750 --> 01:45:06,239

for the first time ever and you know

2469

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:07,760

every generation thinks they're the

2470

01:45:12,629 --> 01:45:10,480

first to you know make these grand

2471

01:45:15,350 --> 01:45:12,639

discoveries or revelations that's just

2472

01:45:17,669 --> 01:45:15,360

how the world works so let them have it

2473

01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:17,679

let them have those moments that we had

2474

01:45:23,430 --> 01:45:20,639

those epiphanies those revelations of

2475

01:45:24,229 --> 01:45:23,440

wow like there's something to this ufo

2476

01:45:26,470 --> 01:45:24,239

thing

2477

01:45:27,830 --> 01:45:26,480

so you know every time i see someone

2478

01:45:31,669 --> 01:45:27,840

bring up a case that's already been

2479

01:45:33,990 --> 01:45:31,679

debunked or or this or that um i've made

2480

01:45:36,950 --> 01:45:34,000

it a mission to not shame them or be

2481

01:45:38,790 --> 01:45:36,960

like that's a hoax you know you should

2482

01:45:41,030 --> 01:45:38,800

know that by now

2483

01:45:43,750 --> 01:45:41,040

no just let them figure it out let them

2484

01:45:47,750 --> 01:45:43,760

fail themselves or they won't learn from

2485

01:45:50,870 --> 01:45:47,760

it so um i have hope i i i'm excited

2486

01:45:51,830 --> 01:45:50,880

there's amazing younger people who are

2487

01:45:54,870 --> 01:45:51,840

really

2488

01:45:57,510 --> 01:45:54,880

tech savvy are very smart and they have

2489

01:46:00,470 --> 01:45:57,520

the luxury of just knowing

2490

01:46:03,350 --> 01:46:00,480

life exists out there somewhere even for

2491

01:46:05,430 --> 01:46:03,360

my generation that wasn't like a given

2492

01:46:07,910 --> 01:46:05,440

and i know for you and for many others

2493

01:46:10,709 --> 01:46:07,920

out there like these were conversations

2494

01:46:13,350 --> 01:46:10,719

these were huge debates and now you talk

2495

01:46:15,750 --> 01:46:13,360

to any scientist and

2496

01:46:17,910 --> 01:46:15,760

they say yeah mathematically it's got to

2497

01:46:20,149 --> 01:46:17,920

be out there it's it's there's just no

2498

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:20,159

way it can't be and these generation

2499

01:46:25,270 --> 01:46:23,360

xers and and even the younger people

2500

01:46:27,430 --> 01:46:25,280

they already know that that

2501

01:46:29,430 --> 01:46:27,440

again it's inherently built into them

2502

01:46:32,229 --> 01:46:29,440

that that's a possibility whether it's

2503

01:46:34,070 --> 01:46:32,239

come here or not is a is a debate we

2504

01:46:37,669 --> 01:46:34,080

will continue to have until disclosure

2505

01:46:41,350 --> 01:46:37,679

happens how do we keep that uh your

2506

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:41,360

generation and the younger it's look if

2507

01:46:47,270 --> 01:46:44,000

somebody was born after 1995 that means

2508

01:46:49,910 --> 01:46:47,280

they're 26 years old today

2509

01:46:52,310 --> 01:46:49,920

so you're right they were born into the

2510

01:46:53,669 --> 01:46:52,320

internet it was part of their lives from

2511

01:46:56,229 --> 01:46:53,679

the word go

2512

01:46:57,750 --> 01:46:56,239

we were introduced to the internet and

2513

01:47:01,510 --> 01:46:57,760

there's there's a different way of

2514

01:47:03,669 --> 01:47:01,520

looking at it but how do we

2515

01:47:04,950 --> 01:47:03,679

keep your attention

2516

01:47:07,189 --> 01:47:04,960

focused

2517

01:47:08,390 --> 01:47:07,199

you know uh you know to keep your eye on

2518

01:47:11,189 --> 01:47:08,400

the prize

2519

01:47:12,790 --> 01:47:11,199

and not oh okay this didn't happen it's

2520

01:47:14,950 --> 01:47:12,800

time to move on

2521

01:47:19,030 --> 01:47:14,960

right and yeah you know move on to a new

2522

01:47:25,910 --> 01:47:23,109

i think it really comes down to uh just

2523

01:47:27,990 --> 01:47:25,920

having the conversations you know we

2524

01:47:29,430 --> 01:47:28,000

live in an age where if you don't agree

2525

01:47:32,550 --> 01:47:29,440

with someone

2526

01:47:35,270 --> 01:47:32,560

it's either you cancel them or you block

2527

01:47:39,030 --> 01:47:35,280

them on social media and then

2528

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:39,040

conversation's over you've essentially

2529

01:47:44,470 --> 01:47:42,400

won in a way but do any of us truly win

2530

01:47:45,990 --> 01:47:44,480

if the conversation isn't continuing

2531

01:47:48,470 --> 01:47:46,000

that's what i try to tell myself you

2532

01:47:49,910 --> 01:47:48,480

know i block so many people on twitter

2533

01:47:51,590 --> 01:47:49,920

that i don't agree with and then there

2534

01:47:53,590 --> 01:47:51,600

comes a point where i'm like

2535

01:47:55,590 --> 01:47:53,600

unblock let's see where we're at right

2536

01:47:58,149 --> 01:47:55,600

now let's see if maybe we can come back

2537

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:58,159

together and have this this conversation

2538

01:48:02,870 --> 01:48:00,719

but you end up re-blocking you end up

2539

01:48:06,149 --> 01:48:02,880

re-blocking

2540

01:48:08,870 --> 01:48:06,159

data yeah you do you do i do it all the

2541

01:48:11,430 --> 01:48:08,880

time i'll unblock somebody for a day and

2542

01:48:12,950 --> 01:48:11,440

go ah maybe things have changed no they

2543

01:48:14,950 --> 01:48:12,960

haven't

2544

01:48:17,270 --> 01:48:14,960

right back to block status

2545

01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:17,280

um but yeah i because i think that that

2546

01:48:20,870 --> 01:48:18,560

is important

2547

01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:20,880

there's a reason why you know how long

2548

01:48:25,990 --> 01:48:23,040

is it tick-tock video

2549

01:48:26,790 --> 01:48:26,000

right oh god i don't even have tick-tock

2550

01:48:28,310 --> 01:48:26,800

but yeah

2551

01:48:30,470 --> 01:48:28,320

you know what i'm my age right now but

2552

01:48:32,310 --> 01:48:30,480

but it is you know you have this you

2553

01:48:34,629 --> 01:48:32,320

know you've got i don't even know i

2554

01:48:36,310 --> 01:48:34,639

don't want to show my age 20 seconds

2555

01:48:38,470 --> 01:48:36,320

right right i was going to say 60

2556

01:48:40,790 --> 01:48:38,480

seconds okay so

2557

01:48:43,270 --> 01:48:40,800

but that but that's the attention span

2558

01:48:44,950 --> 01:48:43,280

right if the if it was five minutes they

2559

01:48:47,910 --> 01:48:44,960

wouldn't get to the end of the video

2560

01:48:49,430 --> 01:48:47,920

well neither would i right so and i i

2561

01:48:50,310 --> 01:48:49,440

get that

2562

01:48:55,990 --> 01:48:50,320

the

2563

01:48:58,830 --> 01:48:56,000

on instantaneous uh whatever it is

2564

01:49:01,750 --> 01:48:58,840

satisfaction what is going on um

2565

01:49:05,430 --> 01:49:01,760

chemically where they need that fix

2566

01:49:06,149 --> 01:49:05,440

right if if the uaptf report didn't have

2567

01:49:07,109 --> 01:49:06,159

it

2568

01:49:12,149 --> 01:49:07,119

and

2569

01:49:19,109 --> 01:49:12,159

uh

2570

01:49:21,430 --> 01:49:19,119

how do we keep them and i think it's a

2571

01:49:22,790 --> 01:49:21,440

very important point one that our

2572

01:49:25,189 --> 01:49:22,800

generation

2573

01:49:27,270 --> 01:49:25,199

uh we understand the long haul we get it

2574

01:49:28,709 --> 01:49:27,280

we we do we've we've been through this

2575

01:49:29,430 --> 01:49:28,719

too many times

2576

01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:29,440

but

2577

01:49:33,910 --> 01:49:31,679

i don't know how to deal

2578

01:49:35,669 --> 01:49:33,920

with the younger generations i don't i

2579

01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:35,679

can barely deal with my with my

2580

01:49:40,790 --> 01:49:38,400

daughters right and and keeping up with

2581

01:49:43,430 --> 01:49:40,800

them and they're 26.

2582

01:49:45,910 --> 01:49:43,440

i'm being very serious too i'm being

2583

01:49:49,750 --> 01:49:45,920

very serious right now

2584

01:49:51,830 --> 01:49:49,760

well it it in it is a very serious uh i

2585

01:49:54,310 --> 01:49:51,840

wouldn't say issue it's just it's the

2586

01:49:56,550 --> 01:49:54,320

way the world is now we can't put the

2587

01:49:58,950 --> 01:49:56,560

genie back in the bottle and you know

2588

01:50:02,709 --> 01:49:58,960

what do we do we adapt we are creatures

2589

01:50:04,470 --> 01:50:02,719

of adapt adaptation and i think you know

2590

01:50:07,430 --> 01:50:04,480

what we have to keep in mind is and

2591

01:50:09,589 --> 01:50:07,440

you're right you know 60 second video or

2592

01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:09,599

binge watching tv you know i want the

2593

01:50:14,390 --> 01:50:11,520

whole season right now i don't want to

2594

01:50:17,109 --> 01:50:14,400

wait week to week for this i think what

2595

01:50:19,030 --> 01:50:17,119

we have to remind people of is that's

2596

01:50:21,510 --> 01:50:19,040

fine and maybe you're getting that in

2597

01:50:23,510 --> 01:50:21,520

your social media in your entertainment

2598

01:50:26,550 --> 01:50:23,520

but that's not how the government works

2599

01:50:28,629 --> 01:50:26,560

no the government works very slow right

2600

01:50:30,390 --> 01:50:28,639

very very slow right right you want

2601
01:50:33,510 --> 01:50:30,400
answers from the government you're gonna

2602
01:50:36,229 --> 01:50:33,520
have to wait it's like a giant freighter

2603
01:50:38,550 --> 01:50:36,239
like a giant aircraft carrier you don't

2604
01:50:41,589 --> 01:50:38,560
hit the brakes and make a left-hand turn

2605
01:50:44,229 --> 01:50:41,599
that thing is gradual

2606
01:50:47,189 --> 01:50:44,239
right i mean and you have to be patient

2607
01:50:49,189 --> 01:50:47,199
and but but i'm a victim of this too uh

2608
01:50:51,669 --> 01:50:49,199
you bring up a great point i

2609
01:50:53,990 --> 01:50:51,679
i want to binge something right now i

2610
01:50:57,189 --> 01:50:54,000
want the whole season in front of me

2611
01:51:00,070 --> 01:50:57,199
i will commit nine hour i will not sleep

2612
01:51:02,070 --> 01:51:00,080
i will stay up till 6 a.m but i i want

2613
01:51:04,870 --> 01:51:02,080

to do that and if i can't

2614

01:51:06,790 --> 01:51:04,880

if it's released you know week to week

2615

01:51:07,750 --> 01:51:06,800

i'll wait till the friggin season is

2616

01:51:10,070 --> 01:51:07,760

over

2617

01:51:13,510 --> 01:51:10,080

right yeah i won't watch anything i'll

2618

01:51:16,229 --> 01:51:13,520

wait till the end so i can get it all at

2619

01:51:18,229 --> 01:51:16,239

at one time and this is the world that

2620

01:51:19,750 --> 01:51:18,239

we live in today and there's another

2621

01:51:22,629 --> 01:51:19,760

point though

2622

01:51:24,790 --> 01:51:22,639

i think the gen zers

2623

01:51:26,550 --> 01:51:24,800

i'm just gonna say it

2624

01:51:30,070 --> 01:51:26,560

they like to fight

2625

01:51:32,629 --> 01:51:30,080

art of troll

2626

01:51:35,030 --> 01:51:32,639

they understand the art of instigation

2627

01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:35,040

they want to get under your skin because

2628

01:51:39,750 --> 01:51:38,000

for them it's sport and it's fun and and

2629

01:51:41,669 --> 01:51:39,760

it's the world that they're in

2630

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:41,679

it's not my world

2631

01:51:46,149 --> 01:51:43,440

and uh

2632

01:51:48,550 --> 01:51:46,159

i i just don't go there but

2633

01:51:50,550 --> 01:51:48,560

the complaints that we have

2634

01:51:52,790 --> 01:51:50,560

from and i'm just saying it right now

2635

01:51:55,109 --> 01:51:52,800

gen zers listen to me

2636

01:51:56,070 --> 01:51:55,119

uh don't think i'm stupid

2637

01:51:57,510 --> 01:51:56,080

is that

2638

01:51:59,669 --> 01:51:57,520

uh you want to complain about the

2639

01:52:01,109 --> 01:51:59,679

infighting of the ufo community by

2640

01:52:03,510 --> 01:52:01,119

starting a fight

2641

01:52:05,350 --> 01:52:03,520

right wait wait a minute here you're

2642

01:52:08,870 --> 01:52:05,360

exactly

2643

01:52:10,229 --> 01:52:08,880

complaining about or putting the blame

2644

01:52:11,990 --> 01:52:10,239

on somebody else or somebody else

2645

01:52:14,229 --> 01:52:12,000

dividing the community

2646

01:52:16,390 --> 01:52:14,239

and and then pointing the thing and then

2647

01:52:17,270 --> 01:52:16,400

dividing the community

2648

01:52:19,750 --> 01:52:17,280

by

2649

01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:19,760

your trolling efforts and the

2650

01:52:24,550 --> 01:52:22,480

instigation that you are creating

2651
01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:24,560
you can't have it both ways

2652
01:52:28,950 --> 01:52:27,760
and and again i'm 58 am i completely off

2653
01:52:31,030 --> 01:52:28,960
base here

2654
01:52:32,790 --> 01:52:31,040
i'm not am i

2655
01:52:35,350 --> 01:52:32,800
i don't think so and you know we could

2656
01:52:38,070 --> 01:52:35,360
take this outside the ufo world and look

2657
01:52:39,830 --> 01:52:38,080
at society overall jimmy i mean we look

2658
01:52:42,709 --> 01:52:39,840
we're always looking for the next thing

2659
01:52:45,109 --> 01:52:42,719
to argue about 100

2660
01:52:47,350 --> 01:52:45,119
we are a microcosm of what is going on

2661
01:52:50,470 --> 01:52:47,360
in the world today and in social media

2662
01:52:53,030 --> 01:52:50,480
it doesn't matter nascar what meant kyle

2663
01:52:55,350 --> 01:52:53,040

or jimmy and the next thing you know

2664

01:52:58,149 --> 01:52:55,360

you've got a fist of cuffs in the stands

2665

01:52:59,589 --> 01:52:58,159

right it's it's no different right i can

2666

01:53:02,149 --> 01:52:59,599

only imagine

2667

01:53:05,270 --> 01:53:02,159

that nascar on reddit is probably the

2668

01:53:06,149 --> 01:53:05,280

ugliest thing that you can imagine

2669

01:53:08,149 --> 01:53:06,159

but

2670

01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:08,159

i remember when the biggest fight i

2671

01:53:12,709 --> 01:53:10,480

would have man was with my friends over

2672

01:53:14,870 --> 01:53:12,719

you know who's gonna win the uh or who's

2673

01:53:16,709 --> 01:53:14,880

gonna win wrestlemania the undertaker or

2674

01:53:18,470 --> 01:53:16,719

stone gold steve austin can you imagine

2675

01:53:19,510 --> 01:53:18,480

and now it's like can you imagine like

2676

01:53:24,070 --> 01:53:19,520

wwe

2677

01:53:27,189 --> 01:53:25,910

i don't even want to know i'm rewatching

2678

01:53:29,430 --> 01:53:27,199

all of it right now that's the only

2679

01:53:32,550 --> 01:53:29,440

reason i bring it up

2680

01:53:35,430 --> 01:53:32,560

peacock's got every wwe

2681

01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:35,440

pay-per-view raw smackdown if any of

2682

01:53:39,430 --> 01:53:37,520

your listeners are wrestling fans i

2683

01:53:43,109 --> 01:53:39,440

can't endorse it enough but that's

2684

01:53:45,430 --> 01:53:43,119

enough promotion for for nbc from me but

2685

01:53:48,470 --> 01:53:45,440

no you're right man um i think people

2686

01:53:52,149 --> 01:53:48,480

they look for fights and look

2687

01:53:55,030 --> 01:53:52,159

the ufo community the ufo conversation

2688

01:53:56,950 --> 01:53:55,040

is a place to have them because you are

2689

01:53:57,750 --> 01:53:56,960

dealing with such a

2690

01:53:59,510 --> 01:53:57,760

uh

2691

01:54:01,270 --> 01:53:59,520

sensitive topic

2692

01:54:04,229 --> 01:54:01,280

of beliefs

2693

01:54:06,870 --> 01:54:04,239

and you know ufos can can be considered

2694

01:54:09,189 --> 01:54:06,880

a religion a belief system and when you

2695

01:54:10,390 --> 01:54:09,199

get into religion man people get

2696

01:54:12,629 --> 01:54:10,400

passionate

2697

01:54:13,669 --> 01:54:12,639

about their conviction in what they

2698

01:54:16,550 --> 01:54:13,679

believe

2699

01:54:18,629 --> 01:54:16,560

and uh that's that's tough so i

2700

01:54:21,510 --> 01:54:18,639

understand why it's there and why it's

2701

01:54:23,189 --> 01:54:21,520

in the ufo community but it's it's

2702

01:54:24,790 --> 01:54:23,199

almost ironic because you're dealing

2703

01:54:26,550 --> 01:54:24,800

with a topic

2704

01:54:29,350 --> 01:54:26,560

that should be bringing humanity

2705

01:54:31,189 --> 01:54:29,360

together you know as ronald reagan would

2706

01:54:33,669 --> 01:54:31,199

say like what would bring us all

2707

01:54:37,910 --> 01:54:33,679

together an alien intervention of some

2708

01:54:39,189 --> 01:54:37,920

sort um so i just hope and i know that

2709

01:54:42,629 --> 01:54:39,199

while i might not have the same

2710

01:54:45,189 --> 01:54:42,639

political beliefs as um somebody else or

2711

01:54:48,149 --> 01:54:45,199

or whatnot uh that we can come together

2712

01:54:51,189 --> 01:54:48,159

on this topic and we do you know whether

2713

01:54:52,709 --> 01:54:51,199

i'm red blue in between i can have a

2714

01:54:55,990 --> 01:54:52,719

conversation with someone on the other

2715

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:56,000

side of the aisle about ufos about these

2716

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:56,880

things

2717

01:55:03,350 --> 01:55:00,080

and maybe even about politics eventually

2718

01:55:05,589 --> 01:55:03,360

but for now ufos are that glue that are

2719

01:55:07,589 --> 01:55:05,599

sort of keeping us together so all i can

2720

01:55:09,270 --> 01:55:07,599

say is to anyone out there don't go

2721

01:55:11,669 --> 01:55:09,280

looking for a fight look for a

2722

01:55:13,270 --> 01:55:11,679

conversation look for something you can

2723

01:55:15,189 --> 01:55:13,280

learn you're not going to learn anything

2724

01:55:17,189 --> 01:55:15,199

from a fight you're both going to come

2725

01:55:18,790 --> 01:55:17,199

out you know no what do they say nobody

2726

01:55:20,870 --> 01:55:18,800

wins in a head butt

2727

01:55:22,950 --> 01:55:20,880

like you're both gonna leave

2728

01:55:25,109 --> 01:55:22,960

dizzy and knocked out

2729

01:55:28,870 --> 01:55:25,119

that's a great point and it's so funny i

2730

01:55:30,550 --> 01:55:28,880

i i quit taking the bait uh a while ago

2731

01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:30,560

but it's it's just so funny you'll see

2732

01:55:36,790 --> 01:55:33,360

you'll see this this tweet so jimmy with

2733

01:55:38,709 --> 01:55:36,800

ufos man silver or gold oh that's

2734

01:55:40,950 --> 01:55:38,719

innocent enough

2735

01:55:43,350 --> 01:55:40,960

gold see that's what i'm on about and

2736

01:55:45,990 --> 01:55:43,360

then an immediate attack jimmy jimmy

2737

01:55:47,990 --> 01:55:46,000

church said gold and on his last show it

2738

01:55:50,950 --> 01:55:48,000

was silver and he brought somebody on

2739

01:55:52,950 --> 01:55:50,960

the show talking about silver he

2740

01:55:55,510 --> 01:55:52,960

that's it he's trying to divide i'm like

2741

01:55:57,750 --> 01:55:55,520

wait wait wait wait a minute

2742

01:56:00,470 --> 01:55:57,760

you know and i watch these things and

2743

01:56:04,070 --> 01:56:00,480

i'm just like how did we get here what

2744

01:56:05,830 --> 01:56:04,080

does even any of this matter

2745

01:56:08,229 --> 01:56:05,840

but they're looking for that

2746

01:56:11,189 --> 01:56:08,239

you know and it's really fun okay so

2747

01:56:13,109 --> 01:56:11,199

wendy wendy thank you so uh so much for

2748

01:56:16,870 --> 01:56:13,119

this just popped up in twitter you can

2749

01:56:19,510 --> 01:56:16,880

do three minute videos now on tick tock

2750

01:56:21,430 --> 01:56:19,520

oh yeah i did not know okay

2751
01:56:23,270 --> 01:56:21,440
now we can have actual conversations yes

2752
01:56:26,950 --> 01:56:23,280
attention span

2753
01:56:28,470 --> 01:56:26,960
has been expanded to three minutes

2754
01:56:30,390 --> 01:56:28,480
um jimmy that's the other thing man

2755
01:56:32,229 --> 01:56:30,400
twitter is not the place to have a ufo

2756
01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:32,239
conversation i tell people that all the

2757
01:56:36,950 --> 01:56:34,800
time with those 144 characters what

2758
01:56:39,350 --> 01:56:36,960
could you possibly say like if you want

2759
01:56:41,669 --> 01:56:39,360
to have those conversations get on skype

2760
01:56:44,310 --> 01:56:41,679
like you and i are doing call somebody

2761
01:56:45,589 --> 01:56:44,320
right like have those semi-human

2762
01:56:47,510 --> 01:56:45,599
interactions

2763
01:56:48,550 --> 01:56:47,520

rather than just being on your keyboard

2764

01:56:52,550 --> 01:56:48,560

all day

2765

01:56:56,790 --> 01:56:54,629

i'm just gonna go for it

2766

01:56:59,109 --> 01:56:56,800

since we're since we're here

2767

01:57:00,950 --> 01:56:59,119

it seems that and i don't think i'm

2768

01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:00,960

wrong here

2769

01:57:06,870 --> 01:57:04,800

that there are certain groups

2770

01:57:09,109 --> 01:57:06,880

of the younger generation

2771

01:57:11,910 --> 01:57:09,119

that want to

2772

01:57:14,470 --> 01:57:11,920

and don't have issues with

2773

01:57:17,310 --> 01:57:14,480

nearly deifying

2774

01:57:20,390 --> 01:57:17,320

and elevating and putting certain

2775

01:57:21,430 --> 01:57:20,400

personalities on a pedestal

2776

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:21,440

and

2777

01:57:33,669 --> 01:57:29,520

that are on this elevated pedestal

2778

01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:33,679

position in a very uncomfortable spot

2779

01:57:36,470 --> 01:57:35,360

you know what i mean and now

2780

01:57:37,430 --> 01:57:36,480

yeah

2781

01:57:39,750 --> 01:57:37,440

that

2782

01:57:41,669 --> 01:57:39,760

i i observe this

2783

01:57:43,910 --> 01:57:41,679

and i see it and

2784

01:57:46,709 --> 01:57:43,920

and i don't know how to react to that

2785

01:57:49,030 --> 01:57:46,719

and it's a very dangerous position to

2786

01:57:51,990 --> 01:57:49,040

not only put themselves in because you

2787

01:57:54,390 --> 01:57:52,000

don't want to be let down but also uh

2788

01:57:56,709 --> 01:57:54,400

with who you're propping up there

2789

01:57:58,390 --> 01:57:56,719

you're putting somebody that probably

2790

01:58:01,510 --> 01:57:58,400

doesn't want to be there

2791

01:58:03,189 --> 01:58:01,520

right and and now

2792

01:58:05,109 --> 01:58:03,199

they have to watch what they say they

2793

01:58:07,109 --> 01:58:05,119

have to watch what they do

2794

01:58:09,350 --> 01:58:07,119

they have to what because now they're

2795

01:58:12,390 --> 01:58:09,360

gonna appear on a show or a program or a

2796

01:58:15,189 --> 01:58:12,400

movie or a tv series or whatever and and

2797

01:58:17,430 --> 01:58:15,199

then they have to stop and think about

2798

01:58:19,750 --> 01:58:17,440

you know what i mean and this is this is

2799

01:58:21,750 --> 01:58:19,760

a weird trend going on in the ufo

2800

01:58:24,470 --> 01:58:21,760

community

2801
01:58:26,950 --> 01:58:24,480
it is and you know again history always

2802
01:58:29,189 --> 01:58:26,960
repeats itself we've had these idols

2803
01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:29,199
around in the ufo community for

2804
01:58:33,910 --> 01:58:31,280
a long time they come and go but you're

2805
01:58:36,310 --> 01:58:33,920
right i think and you and i have had

2806
01:58:38,470 --> 01:58:36,320
individuals on our shows who we

2807
01:58:40,629 --> 01:58:38,480
respect and who we have really good

2808
01:58:43,270 --> 01:58:40,639
conversations with but the minute you

2809
01:58:45,430 --> 01:58:43,280
question them there's a fraction of

2810
01:58:48,950 --> 01:58:45,440
people on the internet who will

2811
01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:48,960
completely vilify you for saying one

2812
01:58:52,950 --> 01:58:51,199
not even saying a bad thing about them

2813
01:58:54,870 --> 01:58:52,960

but having a

2814

01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:54,880

criticism of something they might say or

2815

01:58:59,350 --> 01:58:57,280

a question of something they might say i

2816

01:59:01,990 --> 01:58:59,360

mean i remember a few weeks ago

2817

01:59:04,070 --> 01:59:02,000

i put out one innocent question about

2818

01:59:07,109 --> 01:59:04,080

something that um

2819

01:59:08,790 --> 01:59:07,119

that mr elizondo brought forward and my

2820

01:59:09,589 --> 01:59:08,800

god it was like i

2821

01:59:12,950 --> 01:59:09,599

you know

2822

01:59:15,510 --> 01:59:12,960

went to his house and killed his dog and

2823

01:59:17,990 --> 01:59:15,520

you know talked bad about his family or

2824

01:59:19,830 --> 01:59:18,000

something i was asking a question about

2825

01:59:21,750 --> 01:59:19,840

something he brought up so i think

2826

01:59:25,669 --> 01:59:21,760

you're right this happens

2827

01:59:27,750 --> 01:59:25,679

everywhere again um we tend to criticize

2828

01:59:30,229 --> 01:59:27,760

the ufo community because we're in it

2829

01:59:33,109 --> 01:59:30,239

but this happens everywhere in every

2830

01:59:35,189 --> 01:59:33,119

sort of community these the you have

2831

01:59:37,669 --> 01:59:35,199

these issues with people getting put up

2832

01:59:39,109 --> 01:59:37,679

on pedestals that the minute there's a

2833

01:59:41,589 --> 01:59:39,119

[h__\h] in the armor

2834

01:59:44,310 --> 01:59:41,599

um you know it's gonna just

2835

01:59:46,629 --> 01:59:44,320

there's gonna be a war over it or we

2836

01:59:48,070 --> 01:59:46,639

want to see our idols fall look at

2837

01:59:50,709 --> 01:59:48,080

celebrities

2838

01:59:52,629 --> 01:59:50,719

in hollywood you know we we we make

2839

01:59:55,910 --> 01:59:52,639

these people out to be perfect

2840

01:59:57,030 --> 01:59:55,920

embodiments of humanity but we also want

2841

01:59:58,950 --> 01:59:57,040

to see

2842

02:00:00,310 --> 01:59:58,960

them get canceled fall back down to the

2843

02:00:02,390 --> 02:00:00,320

bottom you want to see him get canceled

2844

02:00:04,310 --> 02:00:02,400

you have to see him voted off the island

2845

02:00:05,350 --> 02:00:04,320

right

2846

02:00:07,430 --> 02:00:05,360

exactly

2847

02:00:09,270 --> 02:00:07,440

it's really a funny

2848

02:00:12,310 --> 02:00:09,280

i don't want to see elizondo fail i

2849

02:00:14,870 --> 02:00:12,320

think he's a a nice guy and he's done a

2850

02:00:15,750 --> 02:00:14,880

lot for this community and and whatnot

2851

02:00:18,070 --> 02:00:15,760

but

2852

02:00:20,950 --> 02:00:18,080

i of course am going to question

2853

02:00:23,669 --> 02:00:20,960

something that came from someone within

2854

02:00:24,550 --> 02:00:23,679

the intelligence community whose job it

2855

02:00:26,550 --> 02:00:24,560

was

2856

02:00:29,109 --> 02:00:26,560

to essentially

2857

02:00:30,629 --> 02:00:29,119

i don't want to say lie but to

2858

02:00:33,589 --> 02:00:30,639

spin things a certain way

2859

02:00:35,669 --> 02:00:33,599

counterintelligence that was his job so

2860

02:00:38,510 --> 02:00:35,679

you know i think people need to give you

2861

02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:38,520

leeway when you simply ask a question of

2862

02:00:43,109 --> 02:00:41,520

somebody for sure the whole situation is

2863

02:00:46,629 --> 02:00:43,119

comical to me

2864

02:00:49,189 --> 02:00:46,639

when uh now i'm i'm critical of of

2865

02:00:51,109 --> 02:00:49,199

everything of everything i don't i don't

2866

02:00:54,629 --> 02:00:51,119

care i'm critical of everything and i'm

2867

02:00:55,990 --> 02:00:54,639

cranky and i'm old and i observe and if

2868

02:00:58,870 --> 02:00:56,000

if i don't dig it or if there's

2869

02:01:02,229 --> 02:00:58,880

something i'm questioning i verbalize it

2870

02:01:03,830 --> 02:01:02,239

and that's it and lou elizondo all of

2871

02:01:05,510 --> 02:01:03,840

ttsa

2872

02:01:08,149 --> 02:01:05,520

um

2873

02:01:11,430 --> 02:01:08,159

just one thing that i was critical i'm

2874

02:01:14,709 --> 02:01:11,440

critical of everything um and yeah yeah

2875

02:01:17,350 --> 02:01:14,719

i took i took a lot of uh

2876

02:01:19,030 --> 02:01:17,360

uh observing uh

2877

02:01:22,629 --> 02:01:19,040

uh to the air

2878

02:01:24,629 --> 02:01:22,639

of of elizondo i did that he knew that

2879

02:01:26,629 --> 02:01:24,639

and when i

2880

02:01:29,189 --> 02:01:26,639

uh him and i

2881

02:01:30,950 --> 02:01:29,199

set up the show i have no issues with

2882

02:01:32,709 --> 02:01:30,960

lou i don't

2883

02:01:34,870 --> 02:01:32,719

but anyway

2884

02:01:36,470 --> 02:01:34,880

it was so funny because when i announced

2885

02:01:39,109 --> 02:01:36,480

lou coming on the show

2886

02:01:41,189 --> 02:01:39,119

and i'm watching twitter blow up and

2887

02:01:43,830 --> 02:01:41,199

everybody else and and read it and the

2888

02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:43,840

emails that were coming in and you know

2889

02:01:47,990 --> 02:01:45,040

lou is gonna

2890

02:01:50,629 --> 02:01:48,000

you know slap jimmy around you know

2891

02:01:52,870 --> 02:01:50,639

jimmy's gonna set lou straight

2892

02:01:54,870 --> 02:01:52,880

jimmy you know everybody's taking sides

2893

02:01:56,870 --> 02:01:54,880

lou and i on the other hand were on the

2894

02:01:59,270 --> 02:01:56,880

phone i remember ever like it was

2895

02:02:01,589 --> 02:01:59,280

yesterday lou they're expecting a war

2896

02:02:03,669 --> 02:02:01,599

well they ain't gonna get it ask me

2897

02:02:05,589 --> 02:02:03,679

whatever you want man let's let's

2898

02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:05,599

it's about time we finally got this done

2899

02:02:11,030 --> 02:02:08,800

but this is one show of many and and

2900

02:02:12,950 --> 02:02:11,040

and we were laughing in the background

2901

02:02:16,709 --> 02:02:12,960

about what was going on

2902

02:02:20,390 --> 02:02:16,719

in in in the social media world it was

2903

02:02:21,270 --> 02:02:20,400

funny to us and and to this day

2904

02:02:22,450 --> 02:02:21,280

um

2905

02:02:24,310 --> 02:02:22,460

uh lou

2906

02:02:26,629 --> 02:02:24,320

[Music]

2907

02:02:29,990 --> 02:02:26,639

lou and i laugh on the phone

2908

02:02:31,189 --> 02:02:30,000

about what is going on in the drama we

2909

02:02:32,950 --> 02:02:31,199

do

2910

02:02:34,149 --> 02:02:32,960

everybody's losing sight of the bigger

2911

02:02:34,950 --> 02:02:34,159

picture here

2912

02:02:36,149 --> 02:02:34,960

right

2913

02:02:37,990 --> 02:02:36,159

that's it

2914

02:02:39,669 --> 02:02:38,000

lou's been critical of me i've been

2915

02:02:41,830 --> 02:02:39,679

critical of him that's great you know

2916

02:02:45,189 --> 02:02:41,840

what we've done a lot of stuff together

2917

02:02:46,390 --> 02:02:45,199

and we're chasing answers

2918

02:02:47,430 --> 02:02:46,400

right

2919

02:02:50,790 --> 02:02:47,440

that's it

2920

02:02:53,669 --> 02:02:50,800

people

2921

02:02:55,910 --> 02:02:53,679

and that's not easy you know like i'm

2922

02:02:58,709 --> 02:02:55,920

sure you and i don't agree on certain

2923

02:03:01,430 --> 02:02:58,719

aspects of the ufo topic no i think but

2924

02:03:04,310 --> 02:03:01,440

i think anne berlin sucks by the way

2925

02:03:06,229 --> 02:03:04,320

exactly man now i'm going to cancel yeah

2926

02:03:08,709 --> 02:03:06,239

we're going to cancel rambling right

2927

02:03:10,629 --> 02:03:08,719

right right right all right

2928

02:03:12,629 --> 02:03:10,639

look like again you can have a

2929

02:03:14,390 --> 02:03:12,639

conversation with the guy just just

2930

02:03:16,229 --> 02:03:14,400

because you might not you might be

2931

02:03:17,910 --> 02:03:16,239

critical of them doesn't mean you can't

2932

02:03:19,430 --> 02:03:17,920

have a conversation and i remember that

2933

02:03:22,149 --> 02:03:19,440

i remember you know you were very

2934

02:03:24,870 --> 02:03:22,159

critical when tsa first came around as

2935

02:03:26,390 --> 02:03:24,880

you should be as anyone should have been

2936

02:03:27,750 --> 02:03:26,400

and when you had him on your show

2937

02:03:29,669 --> 02:03:27,760

everyone's like well look at what jimmy

2938

02:03:32,709 --> 02:03:29,679

said a year ago about them it's like who

2939

02:03:35,669 --> 02:03:32,719

cares who said a year and i stand by it

2940

02:03:40,070 --> 02:03:35,679

does it changes your mind i stand by

2941

02:03:44,629 --> 02:03:42,470

it's causing people to think

2942

02:03:46,070 --> 02:03:44,639

that's it that's it let's we we're

2943

02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:46,080

already past a commercial break let's

2944

02:03:49,669 --> 02:03:47,599

get it in right now

2945

02:03:52,310 --> 02:03:49,679

let's get it in see that's what happens

2946

02:03:54,390 --> 02:03:52,320

ryan sprague stepping all over fade to

2947

02:03:56,149 --> 02:03:54,400

black that's what he does

2948

02:03:58,470 --> 02:03:56,159

interrupting the flow this is fade to

2949

02:03:59,690 --> 02:03:58,480

black north right after this short break

2950

02:04:06,470 --> 02:03:59,700

stay with us

2951
02:04:14,149 --> 02:04:06,480
[Music]

2952
02:04:17,669 --> 02:04:16,629
this is kgra digital broadcasting

2953
02:04:21,350 --> 02:04:17,679
station

2954
02:04:23,189 --> 02:04:21,360
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2955
02:04:25,270 --> 02:04:23,199
why is it we're not very good with our

2956
02:04:27,030 --> 02:04:25,280
health regimen until it's too late we

2957
02:04:28,870 --> 02:04:27,040
don't put oil in the car until the

2958
02:04:31,669 --> 02:04:28,880
engine blows up when the body's out of

2959
02:04:33,910 --> 02:04:31,679
balance your health is not so good give

2960
02:04:37,109 --> 02:04:33,920
your body some love log on to get the

2961
02:04:39,109 --> 02:04:37,119
tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2962
02:04:42,149 --> 02:04:39,119
our life change tea which cleanses you

2963
02:04:43,830 --> 02:04:42,159

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2964

02:04:45,830 --> 02:04:43,840

one of the ways to bring the body in

2965

02:04:47,910 --> 02:04:45,840

balance we also carry organic

2966

02:04:50,629 --> 02:04:47,920

supplements to help you get where you

2967

02:04:53,030 --> 02:04:50,639

need to go so do your body a favor log

2968

02:04:55,189 --> 02:04:53,040

on to getthetea.com that's get the

2969

02:04:57,430 --> 02:04:55,199

ttea.com

2970

02:04:59,830 --> 02:04:57,440

you can even visit our sales page to

2971

02:05:02,149 --> 02:04:59,840

save some dough does anybody call money

2972

02:05:04,229 --> 02:05:02,159

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2973

02:05:07,589 --> 02:05:04,239

for short helpful health tips go to

2974

02:05:10,550 --> 02:05:07,599

youtube and punch in health matters now

2975

02:05:11,750 --> 02:05:10,560

that's health matters now

2976

02:05:15,430 --> 02:05:11,760

so

2977

02:05:17,750 --> 02:05:15,440

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2978

02:05:19,910 --> 02:05:17,760

then learn some cool tips at health

2979

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:19,920

matters now you'll be glad you did

2980

02:05:24,870 --> 02:05:22,880

that's get the tea dot com

2981

02:05:29,750 --> 02:05:24,880

your contact for current news and

2982

02:05:34,950 --> 02:05:31,510

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2983

02:05:38,069 --> 02:05:34,960

and i only drink fade to black blend

2984

02:05:39,750 --> 02:05:38,079

coffee from river moon just click on the

2985

02:05:41,430 --> 02:05:39,760

river moon coffee banner at

2986

02:05:45,510 --> 02:05:41,440

jimmychurchradio.com

2987

02:05:49,589 --> 02:05:45,520

promo code f2b blend

2988

02:05:50,950 --> 02:05:49,599

this is the only way forward this is aid

2989

02:05:56,080 --> 02:05:50,960

to black

2990

02:05:59,990 --> 02:05:56,090

make contact jgra radio.com

2991

02:06:04,790 --> 02:06:01,830

when you're in the house for longer

2992

02:06:07,270 --> 02:06:04,800

periods of time you can see them flying

2993

02:06:08,950 --> 02:06:07,280

or running across the floor

2994

02:06:12,310 --> 02:06:08,960

ooh yuck

2995

02:06:16,550 --> 02:06:12,320

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2996

02:06:19,669 --> 02:06:16,560

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2997

02:06:21,750 --> 02:06:19,679

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2998

02:06:25,589 --> 02:06:21,760

found something that is tougher than

2999

02:06:28,870 --> 02:06:25,599

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

3000

02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:28,880

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

3001

02:06:34,870 --> 02:06:32,480

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

3002

02:06:37,270 --> 02:06:34,880

repellent all of the ingredients of

3003

02:06:40,390 --> 02:06:37,280

orange guard are on the fda generally

3004

02:06:43,910 --> 02:06:40,400

recognized as safe list orange guard may

3005

02:06:47,589 --> 02:06:43,920

be used around food humans and pets it

3006

02:06:50,189 --> 02:06:47,599

comes with a 30-day money-back guarantee

3007

02:06:53,270 --> 02:06:50,199

orange guard available at

3008

02:06:54,080 --> 02:06:53,280

orangeguard.com whole foods and ace

3009

02:06:55,350 --> 02:06:54,090

hardware

3010

02:06:58,629 --> 02:06:55,360

[Music]

3011

02:07:01,350 --> 02:06:58,639

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

3012

02:07:03,270 --> 02:07:01,360

disarray history shows us what gold does

3013

02:07:05,030 --> 02:07:03,280

when people aren't sure aren't sure

3014

02:07:07,830 --> 02:07:05,040

about the government the stock market

3015

02:07:10,550 --> 02:07:07,840

their jobs or their retirement savings

3016

02:07:12,470 --> 02:07:10,560

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

3017

02:07:14,709 --> 02:07:12,480

and other precious metals are a defense

3018

02:07:17,430 --> 02:07:14,719

measure against inflation and a stock

3019

02:07:19,669 --> 02:07:17,440

market that might take years to recover

3020

02:07:22,310 --> 02:07:19,679

so what can you do right now to protect

3021

02:07:24,229 --> 02:07:22,320

yourself call united gold group we offer

3022

02:07:27,350 --> 02:07:24,239

gold and other precious metals delivered

3023

02:07:29,270 --> 02:07:27,360

securely within 72 hours are you worried

3024

02:07:32,709 --> 02:07:29,280

about the stock market we can also help

3025

02:07:36,550 --> 02:07:32,719

you set up a real gold or silver ira or

3026

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:36,560

a 401k safe and secure united gold group

3027

02:07:40,629 --> 02:07:39,040

makes gold ownership affordable call now

3028

02:07:42,870 --> 02:07:40,639

and get up to twenty five hundred

3029

02:07:48,550 --> 02:07:42,880

dollars in free gold or silver with a

3030

02:07:48,560 --> 02:07:52,229

that's 800-753-85534

3031

02:07:52,239 --> 02:08:01,440

or visit united unitedgoldgroup.com

3032

02:08:08,629 --> 02:08:04,550

[Applause]

3033

02:08:11,510 --> 02:08:08,639

you want to know a secret i love ponies

3034

02:08:13,350 --> 02:08:11,520

i really love ponies i'm serious

3035

02:08:15,109 --> 02:08:13,360

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

3036

02:08:17,189 --> 02:08:15,119

instabrush

3037

02:08:23,669 --> 02:08:17,199

why fade to black

3038

02:08:28,390 --> 02:08:25,830

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3039

02:08:32,960 --> 02:08:28,400

on the game changer radio network and

3040

02:08:45,350 --> 02:08:32,970

kgra the global radio alliance

3041

02:08:49,350 --> 02:08:47,270

welcome back fade to black i am your

3042

02:08:51,830 --> 02:08:49,360

host jimmy church

3043

02:08:52,950 --> 02:08:51,840

tonight ryan sprague is here

3044

02:08:55,109 --> 02:08:52,960

and i

3045

02:08:55,830 --> 02:08:55,119

ryan i spaced it

3046

02:08:57,910 --> 02:08:55,840

and

3047

02:08:59,109 --> 02:08:57,920

we got to give away tickets to the movie

3048

02:09:00,709 --> 02:08:59,119

premiere

3049

02:09:04,390 --> 02:09:00,719

this week so i got to take some phone

3050

02:09:08,470 --> 02:09:06,629

ryan sprague is our guest and if you

3051

02:09:10,950 --> 02:09:08,480

live in los angeles

3052

02:09:13,990 --> 02:09:10,960

and you want to come to the pasadena

3053

02:09:16,550 --> 02:09:14,000

film festival and see our worldwide

3054

02:09:18,149 --> 02:09:16,560

premiere on september 11th of our new

3055

02:09:19,510 --> 02:09:18,159

film it is called extraordinary the

3056

02:09:21,350 --> 02:09:19,520

revelations

3057

02:09:22,709 --> 02:09:21,360

give me a call i've got two tickets i'm

3058

02:09:24,790 --> 02:09:22,719

giving away

3059

02:09:27,669 --> 02:09:24,800

to two different callers

3060

02:09:30,470 --> 02:09:27,679

747-228-2051

3061

02:09:34,310 --> 02:09:30,480

got to live in los angeles well you know

3062

02:09:36,709 --> 02:09:34,320

palm springs uh but uh you've got to

3063

02:09:38,310 --> 02:09:36,719

come to the film festival all right

3064

02:09:40,229 --> 02:09:38,320

don't call in

3065

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:40,239

get the tickets and not show up that

3066

02:09:44,069 --> 02:09:41,920

that ain't gonna be

3067

02:09:47,350 --> 02:09:44,079

uh that's that that'll be the last phone

3068

02:09:49,910 --> 02:09:47,360

call you ever make to fade to black

3069

02:09:51,189 --> 02:09:49,920

seven four seven two two eight two zero

3070

02:09:53,589 --> 02:09:51,199

five one

3071

02:09:55,350 --> 02:09:53,599

and uh now if you wanna talk to ryan uh

3072

02:09:56,709 --> 02:09:55,360

you can call in two as well of course

3073

02:09:58,310 --> 02:09:56,719

you know seven four seven two two eight

3074

02:10:01,910 --> 02:09:58,320

two zero five one

3075

02:10:03,830 --> 02:10:01,920

it is uh it's thursday night normally

3076

02:10:06,790 --> 02:10:03,840

fader night around here

3077

02:10:08,790 --> 02:10:06,800

uh we had to uh cancel

3078

02:10:11,750 --> 02:10:08,800

fader night because that's what a gen

3079

02:10:15,750 --> 02:10:11,760

zer would do oh i just got a um

3080

02:10:20,870 --> 02:10:15,760

i just got a text uh from christina

3081

02:10:25,669 --> 02:10:22,709

they're sensitive man

3082

02:10:27,350 --> 02:10:25,679

now she's texting me the uh the youtube

3083

02:10:29,750 --> 02:10:27,360

cam is off

3084

02:10:32,149 --> 02:10:29,760

christina are you trying to weasel your

3085

02:10:34,069 --> 02:10:32,159

way into producing this show are you in

3086

02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:34,079

the are you in the are you in the

3087

02:10:40,069 --> 02:10:35,520

youtube chat

3088

02:10:42,790 --> 02:10:40,079

scroll back if she's going to start

3089

02:10:45,270 --> 02:10:42,800

doing stuff like that you're not even in

3090

02:10:47,189 --> 02:10:45,280

the youtube chat tonight christina

3091

02:10:50,550 --> 02:10:47,199

i see you i will say christina is a

3092

02:10:53,430 --> 02:10:50,560

prime example of a good gen xer who no

3093

02:10:55,510 --> 02:10:53,440

she's amazing this topic seriously does

3094

02:10:57,830 --> 02:10:55,520

the research and builds off of the

3095

02:10:59,510 --> 02:10:57,840

shoulders of the the generation before

3096

02:11:02,229 --> 02:10:59,520

her yeah there's my shout out to

3097

02:11:06,470 --> 02:11:02,239

christina yeah no she's doing great she

3098

02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:06,480

is great and um i uh have been uh

3099

02:11:14,390 --> 02:11:09,360

hanging out on her show every week

3100

02:11:16,470 --> 02:11:14,400

and her her audience and and stuff

3101

02:11:19,990 --> 02:11:16,480

just mad props

3102

02:11:22,950 --> 02:11:20,000

um she has really really built something

3103

02:11:25,350 --> 02:11:22,960

and uh it it's just cool i love it i

3104

02:11:28,629 --> 02:11:25,360

love hanging out and i realize i'm the

3105

02:11:30,470 --> 02:11:28,639

old guy in the room and i always uh

3106

02:11:32,390 --> 02:11:30,480

thought about that what you know when

3107

02:11:34,149 --> 02:11:32,400

you when you're when you're 21 and

3108

02:11:36,229 --> 02:11:34,159

you're at the club

3109

02:11:38,550 --> 02:11:36,239

and you're with your friends and you see

3110

02:11:40,149 --> 02:11:38,560

the old dude come in and everybody's

3111

02:11:42,550 --> 02:11:40,159

talking man look at the old dude there's

3112

02:11:45,910 --> 02:11:42,560

an old dude in here

3113

02:11:49,030 --> 02:11:45,920

i'm that guy now right i'm that guy and

3114

02:11:50,950 --> 02:11:49,040

but they they're all that person or will

3115

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:50,960

be that person jimmy don't take it

3116

02:11:55,830 --> 02:11:53,280

personally man well they have they have

3117

02:11:57,030 --> 02:11:55,840

uh they've let me in their little corner

3118

02:11:59,430 --> 02:11:57,040

of the world

3119

02:12:01,589 --> 02:11:59,440

and and i really enjoy hanging out with

3120

02:12:04,950 --> 02:12:01,599

them and i get it you know uncle jimmy

3121

02:12:06,470 --> 02:12:04,960

tell us another ufo story oh man really

3122

02:12:11,510 --> 02:12:06,480

that's who i am

3123

02:12:13,589 --> 02:12:11,520

funny all right seven four seven let me

3124

02:12:16,629 --> 02:12:13,599

uh let me make sure i've got the phone

3125

02:12:20,550 --> 02:12:16,639

lines open and uh seven four seven two

3126

02:12:22,950 --> 02:12:20,560

two eight two zero five one okay yes i

3127

02:12:25,470 --> 02:12:22,960

pulled that off phone lines are now

3128

02:12:28,629 --> 02:12:25,480

officially open

3129

02:12:32,550 --> 02:12:28,639

747-2282051 i'm giving away two tickets

3130

02:12:35,750 --> 02:12:32,560

to the pasadena film festival and it is

3131

02:12:38,709 --> 02:12:35,760

september 11th uh pretty cool man

3132

02:12:40,229 --> 02:12:38,719

i'm gonna i i bought some red carpet

3133

02:12:42,229 --> 02:12:40,239

i've rolled it up

3134

02:12:44,629 --> 02:12:42,239

and i'm gonna put it in the cheap yeah

3135

02:12:47,270 --> 02:12:44,639

no i'm gonna i'm gonna

3136

02:12:49,270 --> 02:12:47,280

i'm gonna walk me some red carpet man

3137

02:12:50,390 --> 02:12:49,280

i guess you should yeah you know i

3138

02:12:56,069 --> 02:12:50,400

should um

3139

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:58,709

take those pictures

3140

02:13:03,109 --> 02:13:01,199

yeah yeah yeah blue steel get those red

3141

02:13:05,510 --> 02:13:03,119

carpet photos yeah yeah blue steel what

3142

02:13:06,870 --> 02:13:05,520

people want

3143

02:13:08,629 --> 02:13:06,880

blue steel

3144

02:13:10,790 --> 02:13:08,639

all right seven four seven two two eight

3145

02:13:13,750 --> 02:13:10,800

two zero five one

3146

02:13:15,350 --> 02:13:13,760

if you are in los angeles and again

3147

02:13:17,510 --> 02:13:15,360

uh no fader night tonight but we'll take

3148

02:13:20,390 --> 02:13:17,520

some phone calls with ryan too as well

3149

02:13:22,950 --> 02:13:20,400

747-228-2051

3150

02:13:25,350 --> 02:13:22,960

and uh let's let's go with that and

3151

02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:25,360

while that is cycling through

3152

02:13:33,350 --> 02:13:30,960

um where were we right before the break

3153

02:13:36,149 --> 02:13:33,360

oh gosh come on you're the show host

3154

02:13:38,870 --> 02:13:36,159

you're the show host right

3155

02:13:41,669 --> 02:13:38,880

i think we ended on um

3156

02:13:44,870 --> 02:13:41,679

you know the the squabbles of generation

3157

02:13:46,870 --> 02:13:44,880

x and looking for a fight

3158

02:13:48,950 --> 02:13:46,880

and and all that and how we all just got

3159

02:13:51,189 --> 02:13:48,960

to come back together god we're looking

3160

02:13:53,350 --> 02:13:51,199

for the same answers let's uh

3161

02:13:55,990 --> 02:13:53,360

let's include everyone yeah no no

3162

02:13:58,229 --> 02:13:56,000

question about it no question about it

3163

02:14:03,510 --> 02:13:58,239

uh oh we were talking about blocking

3164

02:14:05,189 --> 02:14:03,520

okay let's uh see who we have up first

3165

02:14:06,950 --> 02:14:05,199

hi you're live on facebook you're the

3166

02:14:09,750 --> 02:14:06,960

show host oh hold on

3167

02:14:11,750 --> 02:14:09,760

oh that's me i don't have uh

3168

02:14:14,629 --> 02:14:11,760

i don't have uh

3169

02:14:18,069 --> 02:14:14,639

okay that's my bad that's my bad that's

3170

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:18,079

my bad okay you're live

3171

02:14:22,229 --> 02:14:20,159

hi jimmy's catalina

3172

02:14:23,990 --> 02:14:22,239

catalina how are you

3173

02:14:26,550 --> 02:14:24,000

i'm doing great

3174

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:26,560

i'm calling ya it's been a long time

3175

02:14:30,310 --> 02:14:28,000

you're calling me because you're you

3176

02:14:32,550 --> 02:14:30,320

want free stuff

3177

02:14:33,510 --> 02:14:32,560

i will you know

3178

02:14:34,870 --> 02:14:33,520

i

3179

02:14:37,030 --> 02:14:34,880

always want to go to some of these

3180

02:14:39,270 --> 02:14:37,040

events but i can't ever go and this one

3181

02:14:43,510 --> 02:14:39,280

is close enough that i think i can go

3182

02:14:45,430 --> 02:14:43,520

catalina okay um you're down number one

3183

02:14:47,830 --> 02:14:45,440

i've got you right here

3184

02:14:50,950 --> 02:14:47,840

and do me a favor

3185

02:14:52,709 --> 02:14:50,960

and shoot me a quick email uh you've got

3186

02:14:54,550 --> 02:14:52,719

my email shoot me a quick email to

3187

02:14:57,270 --> 02:14:54,560

confirm your email

3188

02:15:00,629 --> 02:14:57,280

and uh the tickets are already there

3189

02:15:03,109 --> 02:15:00,639

okay and then uh we'll figure out stuff

3190

02:15:04,709 --> 02:15:03,119

uh uh

3191

02:15:09,270 --> 02:15:04,719

you know where to meet and get your

3192

02:15:11,750 --> 02:15:09,280

tickets on on saturday but you gotta

3193

02:15:13,750 --> 02:15:11,760

there's a trade-off here

3194

02:15:16,470 --> 02:15:13,760

okay what is it do you want chocolate i

3195

02:15:18,069 --> 02:15:16,480

do i want chocolate i want chocolate

3196

02:15:18,870 --> 02:15:18,079

i want to talk see

3197

02:15:22,310 --> 02:15:18,880

see

3198

02:15:23,669 --> 02:15:22,320

we're on the same page aren't we right

3199

02:15:26,550 --> 02:15:23,679

on

3200

02:15:28,550 --> 02:15:26,560

say hello fair trade say say hello to

3201

02:15:33,510 --> 02:15:28,560

ryan

3202

02:15:35,750 --> 02:15:33,520

hi it's nice to meet you what's this

3203

02:15:38,790 --> 02:15:35,760

about chocolate i want some chocolate i

3204

02:15:42,709 --> 02:15:38,800

can't hear him oh oh you can't hear him

3205

02:15:43,990 --> 02:15:42,719

okay well let me uh let me repeat

3206

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:44,000

there's something going on with the

3207

02:15:49,510 --> 02:15:47,360

phone system uh with with the crosstalk

3208

02:15:53,270 --> 02:15:49,520

and technically you guys should be able

3209

02:15:55,750 --> 02:15:53,280

to hear each other okay so um but

3210

02:15:56,950 --> 02:15:55,760

uh ryan says what's the deal with the

3211

02:15:57,750 --> 02:15:56,960

chocolate

3212

02:16:00,550 --> 02:15:57,760

um

3213

02:16:01,430 --> 02:16:00,560

years years ago this is a long time ago

3214

02:16:02,790 --> 02:16:01,440

um

3215

02:16:11,270 --> 02:16:02,800

uh

3216

02:16:12,950 --> 02:16:11,280

event or who was there or anything but

3217

02:16:13,750 --> 02:16:12,960

that because that's none of that's the

3218

02:16:17,430 --> 02:16:13,760

point

3219

02:16:19,270 --> 02:16:17,440

but catalina uh shows up we're in a

3220

02:16:21,430 --> 02:16:19,280

we were in a bar

3221

02:16:23,830 --> 02:16:21,440

right yeah yeah yeah yeah

3222

02:16:26,790 --> 02:16:23,840

yeah we were we were drinking

3223

02:16:28,870 --> 02:16:26,800

and eating bar food and uh anyway she

3224

02:16:32,629 --> 02:16:28,880

goes jimmy i brought you a gift

3225

02:16:34,629 --> 02:16:32,639

i said what'd you bring she and she she

3226

02:16:38,070 --> 02:16:34,639

i don't know how many pounds

3227

02:16:41,589 --> 02:16:38,080

but it was a giant uh chocolate bar

3228

02:16:43,750 --> 02:16:41,599

that took me about a year

3229

02:16:44,950 --> 02:16:43,760

that took me a year but but i got

3230

02:16:47,830 --> 02:16:44,960

through it

3231

02:16:50,870 --> 02:16:47,840

um i did and that was that was the gift

3232

02:16:53,910 --> 02:16:50,880

and uh i will never forget that

3233

02:16:55,830 --> 02:16:53,920

and she sat next to me all night

3234

02:16:57,669 --> 02:16:55,840

she hung out with man that was a pretty

3235

02:17:01,110 --> 02:16:57,679

good table of people we had stanton

3236

02:17:03,509 --> 02:17:01,120

friedman was with us

3237

02:17:05,349 --> 02:17:03,519

yeah and stanton closed the bar you

3238

02:17:06,790 --> 02:17:05,359

remember that

3239

02:17:09,270 --> 02:17:06,800

absolutely

3240

02:17:11,429 --> 02:17:09,280

we had uh linda moulton howe

3241

02:17:13,990 --> 02:17:11,439

uh who uh

3242

02:17:15,910 --> 02:17:14,000

and we had fader knots from australia do

3243

02:17:18,070 --> 02:17:15,920

you remember that

3244

02:17:20,389 --> 02:17:18,080

absolutely it was a great night that was

3245

02:17:22,870 --> 02:17:20,399

a great night catalina well i've got you

3246

02:17:24,870 --> 02:17:22,880

down let me get uh let me give away the

3247

02:17:25,830 --> 02:17:24,880

other ticket i can't wait to hang out

3248

02:17:26,830 --> 02:17:25,840

with you

3249

02:17:29,190 --> 02:17:26,840

and

3250

02:17:30,349 --> 02:17:29,200

uh name of the what's the name of the

3251

02:17:31,990 --> 02:17:30,359

movie again

3252

02:17:34,230 --> 02:17:32,000

extraordinary

3253

02:17:36,870 --> 02:17:34,240

the revelations

3254

02:17:39,589 --> 02:17:36,880

the revelation and do you happen to know

3255

02:17:41,509 --> 02:17:39,599

which time spot because i went on the

3256

02:17:43,509 --> 02:17:41,519

tassina um film session they have

3257

02:17:45,669 --> 02:17:43,519

different time slots and movies but i

3258

02:17:47,910 --> 02:17:45,679

i'll look it up yeah i think it's i

3259

02:17:50,389 --> 02:17:47,920

think it's 6 p.m

3260

02:17:52,070 --> 02:17:50,399

okay 6 p.m i wrote that down awesome

3261

02:17:53,910 --> 02:17:52,080

well thank you jimmy i can't wait to see

3262

02:17:56,549 --> 02:17:53,920

you yeah it's going to be great to see

3263

02:17:58,629 --> 02:17:56,559

you catalina thank you so much

3264

02:17:59,589 --> 02:17:58,639

okay good night ryan too

3265

02:18:02,469 --> 02:17:59,599

all right i'll tell you tonight

3266

02:18:04,709 --> 02:18:02,479

congratulations okay bye-bye absolutely

3267

02:18:08,309 --> 02:18:04,719

and uh so

3268

02:18:10,790 --> 02:18:08,319

you can hear her but she can't hear you

3269

02:18:12,469 --> 02:18:10,800

absolutely bizarre yeah i don't know

3270

02:18:24,230 --> 02:18:12,479

what's going on with that

3271

02:18:28,629 --> 02:18:26,230

see here seven four seven two two eight

3272

02:18:30,549 --> 02:18:28,639

two zero five one i've got a crank

3273

02:18:33,830 --> 02:18:30,559

caller calling in you want to talk to a

3274

02:18:40,469 --> 02:18:33,840

crank caller watch this uh oh oh oh

3275

02:18:44,469 --> 02:18:42,469

i was going to let that one through i

3276

02:18:46,150 --> 02:18:44,479

was going to let that with her i love

3277

02:18:47,190 --> 02:18:46,160

hanging up on people

3278

02:18:50,950 --> 02:18:47,200

uh

3279

02:18:52,709 --> 02:18:50,960

okay i had a few calls lined up and

3280

02:18:55,270 --> 02:18:52,719

uh for some reason uh they've

3281

02:18:57,589 --> 02:18:55,280

disappeared which means okay oh the

3282

02:18:58,950 --> 02:18:57,599

crank caller is calling back in

3283

02:19:00,790 --> 02:18:58,960

watch this

3284

02:19:01,830 --> 02:19:00,800

this is gonna be funny it's gonna be

3285

02:19:03,270 --> 02:19:01,840

funny

3286

02:19:04,870 --> 02:19:03,280

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3287

02:19:07,669 --> 02:19:04,880

calling

3288

02:19:09,429 --> 02:19:07,679

hello jimmy this is william calamari

3289

02:19:11,190 --> 02:19:09,439

there's no such thing as a william

3290

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:11,200

calamari

3291

02:19:14,629 --> 02:19:13,200

i'm on twitter like uh we message each

3292

02:19:16,389 --> 02:19:14,639

other i message ryan you actually

3293

02:19:19,669 --> 02:19:16,399

register it toured me like 10 minutes

3294

02:19:21,589 --> 02:19:19,679

ago oh you did you messaged ryan a few

3295

02:19:23,509 --> 02:19:21,599

minutes ago

3296

02:19:26,389 --> 02:19:23,519

he's not on twitter i put a message to

3297

02:19:28,070 --> 02:19:26,399

share your link to your youtube to the

3298

02:19:30,469 --> 02:19:28,080

stream right now because i'm watching it

3299

02:19:32,070 --> 02:19:30,479

so i wanted to share it with you ufo

3300

02:19:34,230 --> 02:19:32,080

twitter for everybody to watch it and

3301

02:19:36,549 --> 02:19:34,240

ryan returned to okay you got a great

3302

02:19:38,230 --> 02:19:36,559

accent where are you from

3303

02:19:39,429 --> 02:19:38,240

i'm in canada but i'm originally from

3304

02:19:42,950 --> 02:19:39,439

italy

3305

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:42,960

yeah

3306

02:19:46,309 --> 02:19:44,960

i'm from the south

3307

02:19:48,469 --> 02:19:46,319

how far is that

3308

02:19:50,469 --> 02:19:48,479

is there a town

3309

02:19:54,230 --> 02:19:50,479

it's a tip of the top pretty much a

3310

02:19:55,830 --> 02:19:54,240

close to city to see across from the sea

3311

02:19:57,910 --> 02:19:55,840

okay

3312

02:20:00,630 --> 02:19:57,920

is the name of the town

3313

02:20:07,590 --> 02:20:00,640

i'm digging his twitter profile

3314

02:20:13,910 --> 02:20:10,790

okay all right so what's on your mind

3315

02:20:16,309 --> 02:20:13,920

where do you live now you're in canada

3316

02:20:17,830 --> 02:20:16,319

yeah i'm in alberta you're in calgary

3317

02:20:19,590 --> 02:20:17,840

okay all right so what do you have for

3318

02:20:21,349 --> 02:20:19,600

ryan

3319

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:21,359

no i was listening to the conversation

3320

02:20:25,750 --> 02:20:23,439

the trainer was discussing and

3321

02:20:28,070 --> 02:20:25,760

about anjali and what could go wrong

3322

02:20:30,950 --> 02:20:28,080

about uh let it talk and let us say

3323

02:20:32,870 --> 02:20:30,960

whatever she wants but i see a lot of

3324

02:20:35,110 --> 02:20:32,880

people that get influenced in a negative

3325

02:20:36,710 --> 02:20:35,120

way and they get derailed and that's

3326

02:20:39,910 --> 02:20:36,720

what it worries me is if

3327

02:20:41,750 --> 02:20:39,920

any idea without any any thought any any

3328

02:20:43,110 --> 02:20:41,760

proposal out there without any evidence

3329

02:20:45,030 --> 02:20:43,120

get shared

3330

02:20:47,270 --> 02:20:45,040

people with that they're not really have

3331

02:20:49,270 --> 02:20:47,280

a good grip with reality they might

3332

02:20:51,830 --> 02:20:49,280

just get off the rail and

3333

02:20:53,830 --> 02:20:51,840

and start spreading rumors that might

3334

02:20:55,670 --> 02:20:53,840

confuse more people and give that bad

3335

02:20:59,110 --> 02:20:55,680

idea that all the ufo communities a

3336

02:21:05,429 --> 02:21:02,150

and and ryan you uh sorry i i had to

3337

02:21:06,469 --> 02:21:05,439

sneeze and i i hit the cough button

3338

02:21:07,349 --> 02:21:06,479

um

3339

02:21:09,910 --> 02:21:07,359

uh

3340

02:21:12,469 --> 02:21:09,920

he can't hear you but you can hear him

3341

02:21:13,429 --> 02:21:12,479

so you uh you were listening to his

3342

02:21:15,349 --> 02:21:13,439

points so

3343

02:21:17,110 --> 02:21:15,359

what yeah what do you think about that

3344

02:21:18,389 --> 02:21:17,120

with the ufo twitter and spreading

3345

02:21:20,870 --> 02:21:18,399

rumors

3346

02:21:22,469 --> 02:21:20,880

yeah no that is a very valid concern and

3347

02:21:24,389 --> 02:21:22,479

i'm glad he brings that up i mean i

3348

02:21:27,750 --> 02:21:24,399

struggle every day with jimmy when i go

3349

02:21:30,389 --> 02:21:27,760

to conferences or whatnot um

3350

02:21:32,710 --> 02:21:30,399

and speak to experiencers and and work

3351
02:21:35,590 --> 02:21:32,720
with them and talk with them and maybe

3352
02:21:36,309 --> 02:21:35,600
there are some people there who might

3353
02:21:37,349 --> 02:21:36,319
be

3354
02:21:40,950 --> 02:21:37,359
mentally

3355
02:21:42,550 --> 02:21:40,960
unstable or fantasy prone and uh you

3356
02:21:45,030 --> 02:21:42,560
always have that struggle in this field

3357
02:21:47,830 --> 02:21:45,040
of am i enabling this

3358
02:21:49,990 --> 02:21:47,840
and should i be spreading this and you

3359
02:21:51,030 --> 02:21:50,000
know it's not an easy

3360
02:21:53,750 --> 02:21:51,040
sort of

3361
02:21:55,910 --> 02:21:53,760
part of this field to navigate um so

3362
02:21:57,830 --> 02:21:55,920
when it comes to a situation like this i

3363
02:22:00,389 --> 02:21:57,840

completely understand like if this is

3364

02:22:03,110 --> 02:22:00,399

what gets out there let's say cnn picks

3365

02:22:04,630 --> 02:22:03,120

up the anjali story um it might not look

3366

02:22:07,910 --> 02:22:04,640

too good for the rest of the ufo

3367

02:22:10,230 --> 02:22:07,920

community um so that is a valid concern

3368

02:22:13,590 --> 02:22:10,240

um but like i said there's a timetable

3369

02:22:15,750 --> 02:22:13,600

for this so let's see what happens if it

3370

02:22:18,070 --> 02:22:15,760

doesn't happen we'll most likely never

3371

02:22:18,950 --> 02:22:18,080

hear from her again or she'll pop back

3372

02:22:21,270 --> 02:22:18,960

up in

3373

02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:21,280

you know five years like a lot of people

3374

02:22:25,670 --> 02:22:23,439

do in this field and have a whole new

3375

02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:25,680

story to tell and again i'm not saying

3376

02:22:30,230 --> 02:22:27,600

that is what this individual is doing

3377

02:22:33,190 --> 02:22:30,240

but it is a possibility so the the

3378

02:22:36,389 --> 02:22:33,200

concern of spreading misinformation or

3379

02:22:38,710 --> 02:22:36,399

disinformation is a valid concern um so

3380

02:22:40,790 --> 02:22:38,720

i do agree with the caller on that i do

3381

02:22:43,670 --> 02:22:40,800

um but all i can say is

3382

02:22:45,750 --> 02:22:43,680

you know it's just a story until she

3383

02:22:47,510 --> 02:22:45,760

brings the evidence to us so let's just

3384

02:22:50,550 --> 02:22:47,520

wait and see what happens it's all we

3385

02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:50,560

can do we can't stop her we can yeah

3386

02:22:54,950 --> 02:22:53,040

yeah yeah and and thank you for that and

3387

02:22:56,870 --> 02:22:54,960

and thank you for the call that's a

3388

02:22:58,309 --> 02:22:56,880

really good point enjoy the rest of your

3389

02:23:00,389 --> 02:22:58,319

night

3390

02:23:02,469 --> 02:23:00,399

thank you very much uh great show both

3391

02:23:04,870 --> 02:23:02,479

of you guys yeah yeah thank you man i

3392

02:23:06,630 --> 02:23:04,880

really appreciate it um

3393

02:23:07,469 --> 02:23:06,640

the uh

3394

02:23:10,070 --> 02:23:07,479

the

3395

02:23:12,469 --> 02:23:10,080

enabling part

3396

02:23:15,270 --> 02:23:12,479

i think what everybody

3397

02:23:17,429 --> 02:23:15,280

should always be aware of

3398

02:23:18,550 --> 02:23:17,439

and it doesn't matter with angeli or

3399

02:23:22,070 --> 02:23:18,560

anything else

3400

02:23:24,150 --> 02:23:22,080

is using a good amount of discernment

3401
02:23:26,870 --> 02:23:24,160
you have to do that inside of yourself

3402
02:23:28,230 --> 02:23:26,880
if if there is something that

3403
02:23:29,990 --> 02:23:28,240
bothers you

3404
02:23:31,750 --> 02:23:30,000
right and there's something inside of

3405
02:23:32,550 --> 02:23:31,760
you that is saying you know what before

3406
02:23:39,349 --> 02:23:32,560
you

3407
02:23:41,190 --> 02:23:39,359
goes with anything

3408
02:23:43,030 --> 02:23:41,200
and um

3409
02:23:44,950 --> 02:23:43,040
with all of the

3410
02:23:47,270 --> 02:23:44,960
man if we think about the last four

3411
02:23:49,270 --> 02:23:47,280
years five years of fake news and rumors

3412
02:23:51,429 --> 02:23:49,280
and conspiracies and and things that

3413
02:23:53,429 --> 02:23:51,439

have been generated and shared and and

3414

02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:53,439

videos

3415

02:23:57,990 --> 02:23:56,000

nobody used discernment right that was

3416

02:23:58,870 --> 02:23:58,000

reckless abandon

3417

02:24:02,710 --> 02:23:58,880

and

3418

02:24:04,950 --> 02:24:02,720

happened out there in social media

3419

02:24:05,910 --> 02:24:04,960

outside of the ufo community

3420

02:24:08,230 --> 02:24:05,920

um

3421

02:24:10,950 --> 02:24:08,240

that should be a lesson learned you know

3422

02:24:12,309 --> 02:24:10,960

to everybody right there about what and

3423

02:24:14,710 --> 02:24:12,319

what not to do

3424

02:24:16,710 --> 02:24:14,720

with sharing spreading rumors making

3425

02:24:19,349 --> 02:24:16,720

stuff up for sport

3426

02:24:22,389 --> 02:24:19,359

and and sharing that as a truth no you

3427

02:24:24,469 --> 02:24:22,399

can't do that stuff you need to practice

3428

02:24:25,670 --> 02:24:24,479

discernment i always say it's the other

3429

02:24:27,270 --> 02:24:25,680

big d

3430

02:24:32,150 --> 02:24:27,280

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3431

02:24:37,110 --> 02:24:34,630

you're live

3432

02:24:38,790 --> 02:24:37,120

hey jimmy yes

3433

02:24:42,070 --> 02:24:38,800

all right this is wild woodley from

3434

02:24:44,469 --> 02:24:42,080

alabama you remember me i i do not wild

3435

02:24:46,870 --> 02:24:44,479

willy but how you doing

3436

02:24:48,550 --> 02:24:46,880

well i'm doing okay look i had i'm the

3437

02:24:51,670 --> 02:24:48,560

guy that had the

3438

02:24:54,309 --> 02:24:51,680

sighting of the triangle or uh

3439

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:54,319

ufo as i was on my way to work one night

3440

02:24:58,309 --> 02:24:56,800

and it went over me very slowly and it

3441

02:25:00,469 --> 02:24:58,319

had no sound

3442

02:25:02,309 --> 02:25:00,479

and i called you about it

3443

02:25:05,030 --> 02:25:02,319

as i lived up in the middle of alabama

3444

02:25:06,150 --> 02:25:05,040

while i moved back up here now okay but

3445

02:25:08,469 --> 02:25:06,160

uh

3446

02:25:10,469 --> 02:25:08,479

this is not a crank call okay i just

3447

02:25:12,469 --> 02:25:10,479

want to call you and tell you

3448

02:25:14,550 --> 02:25:12,479

i'm still out there i'm glad you're

3449

02:25:16,870 --> 02:25:14,560

still out there yeah right on willie

3450

02:25:19,270 --> 02:25:16,880

right on did you have anything for ryan

3451
02:25:24,630 --> 02:25:19,280
tonight

3452
02:25:27,830 --> 02:25:24,640
i'm sorry say again orion he's our guest

3453
02:25:29,670 --> 02:25:27,840
all right oh oh no

3454
02:25:31,830 --> 02:25:29,680
you didn't listen to the show you just

3455
02:25:33,750 --> 02:25:31,840
felt compelled to say hey jimmy it's

3456
02:25:34,950 --> 02:25:33,760
willie what's up man i'm just checking

3457
02:25:37,590 --> 02:25:34,960
in

3458
02:25:40,710 --> 02:25:37,600
oh okay sorry about that i'm old man i'm

3459
02:25:42,710 --> 02:25:40,720
74 years old

3460
02:25:45,429 --> 02:25:42,720
you all talking about the old and the

3461
02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:45,439
young ones you got no idea yeah yeah

3462
02:25:49,270 --> 02:25:46,800
you're scared a little bit you'll know

3463
02:25:50,950 --> 02:25:49,280

what old is yeah i know i know i'm right

3464

02:25:53,110 --> 02:25:50,960

behind you though willie don't don't

3465

02:25:55,670 --> 02:25:53,120

even think i don't understand

3466

02:25:57,270 --> 02:25:55,680

i'm right there i'm looking at 74 right

3467

02:25:59,830 --> 02:25:57,280

down the barrel man

3468

02:26:02,309 --> 02:25:59,840

really enjoy

3469

02:26:04,150 --> 02:26:02,319

at the same thought in the road where i

3470

02:26:07,429 --> 02:26:04,160

saw the ufo

3471

02:26:09,510 --> 02:26:07,439

i also later on saw it cryptid

3472

02:26:11,990 --> 02:26:09,520

that ran across the road in front of me

3473

02:26:13,750 --> 02:26:12,000

it looked like a huge dog but it had

3474

02:26:15,990 --> 02:26:13,760

like a wolf's mane

3475

02:26:18,790 --> 02:26:16,000

and uh i talked to you about a couple

3476

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:18,800

times and i was gonna go back up there i

3477

02:26:24,070 --> 02:26:21,840

remember that yes i remember you now

3478

02:26:25,510 --> 02:26:24,080

willie okay yeah it's been a while it's

3479

02:26:27,910 --> 02:26:25,520

been a minute

3480

02:26:31,590 --> 02:26:27,920

yeah well a lot's gone on man i lost my

3481

02:26:34,070 --> 02:26:31,600

wife for 54 years and got married again

3482

02:26:35,590 --> 02:26:34,080

so you know a lot more water goes under

3483

02:26:37,910 --> 02:26:35,600

the bridge but

3484

02:26:39,750 --> 02:26:37,920

uh i tend to go back up there it's not

3485

02:26:41,349 --> 02:26:39,760

far from where a friend of mine lives

3486

02:26:43,270 --> 02:26:41,359

and do some more looking around i

3487

02:26:46,630 --> 02:26:43,280

actually think there's a portal

3488

02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:46,640

that comes that is north of the highway

3489

02:26:50,870 --> 02:26:48,560

and uh because both of these things came

3490

02:26:53,190 --> 02:26:50,880

from there and were headed south

3491

02:26:54,710 --> 02:26:53,200

and uh the cryptid when it went across

3492

02:26:56,389 --> 02:26:54,720

the road and it just turned his head and

3493

02:26:57,590 --> 02:26:56,399

looked at me and looked back and kept on

3494

02:27:00,150 --> 02:26:57,600

going

3495

02:27:02,230 --> 02:27:00,160

and i'm glad because it scared me

3496

02:27:03,910 --> 02:27:02,240

i mean i was just a security guard i had

3497

02:27:05,910 --> 02:27:03,920

my weapon but i don't think a weapon

3498

02:27:09,750 --> 02:27:05,920

would have helped against it

3499

02:27:12,550 --> 02:27:09,760

but hey willie next week uh

3500

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:12,560

here on the show we have dr matthew

3501

02:27:15,670 --> 02:27:13,920

johnson

3502

02:27:18,389 --> 02:27:15,680

and you're not going to want to miss

3503

02:27:19,349 --> 02:27:18,399

that show you got to listen and uh

3504

02:27:21,830 --> 02:27:19,359

uh

3505

02:27:25,429 --> 02:27:21,840

and check out what matthew has to say

3506

02:27:27,830 --> 02:27:25,439

he's right in your side of the fence

3507

02:27:29,590 --> 02:27:27,840

when it comes to this stuff okay so

3508

02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:29,600

don't miss that show i gotta get to a

3509

02:27:33,429 --> 02:27:31,760

commercial break willie thank you so

3510

02:27:35,990 --> 02:27:33,439

much for checking in it's great to hear

3511

02:27:37,990 --> 02:27:36,000

your voice i remember everything now the

3512

02:27:41,270 --> 02:27:38,000

black triangle and

3513

02:27:42,630 --> 02:27:41,280

and uh the black uh the black thing

3514

02:27:44,790 --> 02:27:42,640

running across the street in front of

3515

02:27:47,830 --> 02:27:44,800

you i remember all of that willie

3516

02:27:49,349 --> 02:27:47,840

enjoy your weekend this is my friday and

3517

02:27:50,790 --> 02:27:49,359

thank you for the phone call man i

3518

02:27:53,590 --> 02:27:50,800

really appreciate it

3519

02:27:55,270 --> 02:27:53,600

and uh with that i i got to give away

3520

02:27:57,110 --> 02:27:55,280

one more ticket man

3521

02:27:58,710 --> 02:27:57,120

i got to give away one more ticket let's

3522

02:28:01,030 --> 02:27:58,720

see if i can do it

3523

02:28:02,710 --> 02:28:01,040

right here man the calls are flooding in

3524

02:28:03,590 --> 02:28:02,720

you need to be in la

3525

02:28:07,510 --> 02:28:03,600

um

3526

02:28:08,950 --> 02:28:07,520

uh area codes mean nothing these days so

3527

02:28:10,870 --> 02:28:08,960

let's uh

3528

02:28:12,630 --> 02:28:10,880

let's let's go let's see what i have

3529

02:28:15,110 --> 02:28:12,640

here hi you're live i'm fade to black

3530

02:28:17,270 --> 02:28:15,120

who's calling

3531

02:28:19,110 --> 02:28:17,280

dave this is from new england

3532

02:28:21,270 --> 02:28:19,120

new england i'm trying to give away a

3533

02:28:22,950 --> 02:28:21,280

ticket to the pasadena film festival

3534

02:28:27,590 --> 02:28:22,960

yeah

3535

02:28:29,830 --> 02:28:27,600

you have to hit those to somebody else

3536

02:28:31,910 --> 02:28:29,840

okay all right so real quick uh what

3537

02:28:35,349 --> 02:28:31,920

have you got

3538

02:28:36,950 --> 02:28:35,359

listen uh 1986 the alicia's adapt was

3539

02:28:38,790 --> 02:28:36,960

really cool nothing better than two inch

3540

02:28:41,110 --> 02:28:38,800

tape at 30 ips

3541

02:28:42,389 --> 02:28:41,120

that's a good call right there and uh

3542

02:28:46,070 --> 02:28:42,399

was it nice yeah

3543

02:28:49,030 --> 02:28:46,080

it wasn't 1986 it'd be more like 1994

3544

02:28:51,510 --> 02:28:49,040

no 96 no more like yeah mid 90s

3545

02:28:53,110 --> 02:28:51,520

yeah there you go yeah that was that was

3546

02:28:56,070 --> 02:28:53,120

pretty cool stuff

3547

02:28:58,150 --> 02:28:56,080

uh nice innovation but yeah just analog

3548

02:29:00,870 --> 02:28:58,160

is just the way it's at keeps going back

3549

02:29:03,030 --> 02:29:00,880

to it now yep yep yep yep two

3550

02:29:04,309 --> 02:29:03,040

compressors everything

3551

02:29:06,230 --> 02:29:04,319

oh man

3552

02:29:09,670 --> 02:29:06,240

this is a great phone call nobody knows

3553

02:29:12,070 --> 02:29:09,680

what you're talking about but i love it

3554

02:29:13,030 --> 02:29:12,080

yeah it's cool i'm loving it yeah enjoy

3555

02:29:15,750 --> 02:29:13,040

it

3556

02:29:17,510 --> 02:29:15,760

exactly enjoy your weekend and uh i used

3557

02:29:19,510 --> 02:29:17,520

to work for a company called alesis and

3558

02:29:22,070 --> 02:29:19,520

they made a product called the adat

3559

02:29:25,590 --> 02:29:22,080

which was a digital recorder and it

3560

02:29:29,429 --> 02:29:25,600

totally shut down the analog industry

3561

02:29:32,389 --> 02:29:29,439

and uh but but it it it brought in the

3562

02:29:34,870 --> 02:29:32,399

world of digital recording and home

3563

02:29:37,750 --> 02:29:34,880

recording and i was i was part of that

3564

02:29:39,750 --> 02:29:37,760

but i'm old school two inch is uh two

3565

02:29:41,349 --> 02:29:39,760

inch analog tape is the only way to go

3566

02:29:42,469 --> 02:29:41,359

okay let's do one more phone call hi

3567

02:29:44,469 --> 02:29:42,479

you're live on fade to black who's

3568

02:29:47,110 --> 02:29:44,479

calling

3569

02:29:49,270 --> 02:29:47,120

hey jimmy it's carrie in palm springs

3570

02:29:50,710 --> 02:29:49,280

how are you i'm gonna be doing great if

3571

02:29:54,309 --> 02:29:50,720

you're going to come out and hang out

3572

02:29:56,710 --> 02:29:54,319

with me at the pasadena film festival

3573

02:29:58,790 --> 02:29:56,720

do you have one more ticket left for me

3574

02:30:00,150 --> 02:29:58,800

to win i do

3575

02:30:02,070 --> 02:30:00,160

carry

3576

02:30:07,270 --> 02:30:02,080

that's what i'm talking about

3577

02:30:09,270 --> 02:30:07,280

it's going to be so great uh not only to

3578

02:30:10,950 --> 02:30:09,280

see you but you're going to hang out

3579

02:30:12,870 --> 02:30:10,960

with catalina and you're going to meet

3580

02:30:15,670 --> 02:30:12,880

everybody from the movie

3581

02:30:18,710 --> 02:30:15,680

and and you and i can go and and and do

3582

02:30:21,030 --> 02:30:18,720

stuff so just thank you i've i've um

3583

02:30:23,150 --> 02:30:21,040

i've got to go to a break but do me a

3584

02:30:24,790 --> 02:30:23,160

favor

3585

02:30:27,429 --> 02:30:24,800

pasadenafilmfestival.com

3586

02:30:28,309 --> 02:30:27,439

saturday i believe our film is scheduled

3587

02:30:30,550 --> 02:30:28,319

uh

3588

02:30:33,030 --> 02:30:30,560

you know the name and everything um

3589

02:30:34,230 --> 02:30:33,040

uh extraordinary the revelations at 6 00

3590

02:30:38,550 --> 02:30:34,240

p.m

3591

02:30:40,710 --> 02:30:38,560

saturday the 11th the ticket is yours

3592

02:30:42,550 --> 02:30:40,720

there you go and i cannot wait to see

3593

02:30:45,590 --> 02:30:42,560

you my friend um

3594

02:30:48,230 --> 02:30:45,600

i can't wait thank you so much

3595

02:30:50,309 --> 02:30:48,240

i'm so excited you know i love film i

3596

02:30:52,230 --> 02:30:50,319

know i know i know i know and you're

3597

02:30:53,990 --> 02:30:52,240

gonna love this film

3598

02:30:55,750 --> 02:30:54,000

you know what you know what's funny you

3599

02:30:57,349 --> 02:30:55,760

listen to fade to black enough and then

3600

02:31:00,389 --> 02:30:57,359

you're gonna listen you're gonna watch

3601
02:31:03,990 --> 02:31:00,399
this film and have my narration

3602
02:31:07,750 --> 02:31:04,000
in your ear for two hours

3603
02:31:10,870 --> 02:31:07,760
i'm so excited oh wait thank you so much

3604
02:31:13,510 --> 02:31:10,880
nails on a chalkboard carrie nails on a

3605
02:31:16,309 --> 02:31:13,520
chalkboard but i'll see you saturday

3606
02:31:17,990 --> 02:31:16,319
september 11. thank you so much

3607
02:31:20,870 --> 02:31:18,000
thank you say

3608
02:31:22,950 --> 02:31:20,880
say say good night to ryan

3609
02:31:24,790 --> 02:31:22,960
good night ryan you're the best we love

3610
02:31:28,870 --> 02:31:24,800
you

3611
02:31:30,870 --> 02:31:28,880
she can hear me yeah i think she can

3612
02:31:31,990 --> 02:31:30,880
thank you carrie and uh enjoy your

3613
02:31:34,630 --> 02:31:32,000

weekend

3614

02:31:37,110 --> 02:31:34,640

shoot me an email okay

3615

02:31:38,710 --> 02:31:37,120

okay thanks jimmy

3616

02:31:41,670 --> 02:31:38,720

fade to black

3617

02:31:45,030 --> 02:31:41,680

carrie and palm springs so i got carrie

3618

02:31:47,429 --> 02:31:45,040

and catalina uh coming congratulations

3619

02:31:49,190 --> 02:31:47,439

uh to the both of you uh coming out to

3620

02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:49,200

the film festival you guys are gonna

3621

02:31:53,670 --> 02:31:51,359

enjoy the film and it's gonna be great

3622

02:31:55,830 --> 02:31:53,680

hanging out with you and and brad and

3623

02:31:57,190 --> 02:31:55,840

michelle you know brad my photographer

3624

02:31:58,870 --> 02:31:57,200

is going to be there

3625

02:32:01,190 --> 02:31:58,880

and uh so we'll be able to take some

3626

02:32:02,550 --> 02:32:01,200

pictures together and everything else um

3627

02:32:04,550 --> 02:32:02,560

i'm going to take a break ryan you want

3628

02:32:07,670 --> 02:32:04,560

to hang out you want to continue what

3629

02:32:09,510 --> 02:32:07,680

have you got to do tomorrow

3630

02:32:11,270 --> 02:32:09,520

what what do i got tomorrow saturday i'm

3631

02:32:14,070 --> 02:32:11,280

doing some stuff later in the day let's

3632

02:32:15,510 --> 02:32:14,080

do it man well tomorrow's friday but

3633

02:32:17,190 --> 02:32:15,520

that's okay

3634

02:32:19,270 --> 02:32:17,200

i don't oh my gosh i'm looking at my

3635

02:32:22,309 --> 02:32:19,280

clock here it's friday already it's 12

3636

02:32:25,110 --> 02:32:22,319

28 am i i forgot i was on the east coast

3637

02:32:27,830 --> 02:32:25,120

i forgot where i was

3638

02:32:30,469 --> 02:32:27,840

i love it overtime is next with ryan

3639

02:32:32,389 --> 02:32:30,479

sprague look that's what happens when uh

3640

02:32:33,990 --> 02:32:32,399

you get canceled on monday now he's got

3641

02:32:36,070 --> 02:32:34,000

more to say we'll do all of that when we

3642

02:32:38,000 --> 02:32:36,080

come back this is faded black i'm really

3643

02:32:59,349 --> 02:32:38,010

super church stay with us

3644

02:33:01,670 --> 02:32:59,359

[Music]

3645

02:33:04,550 --> 02:33:01,680

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3646

02:33:08,870 --> 02:33:04,560

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3647

02:33:17,930 --> 02:33:11,429

despite popular opinion

3648

02:33:21,910 --> 02:33:19,990

[Applause]

3649

02:33:24,870 --> 02:33:21,920

is jimmy church of fade to black and i

3650

02:33:27,510 --> 02:33:24,880

take life change t supplements every

3651
02:33:28,950 --> 02:33:27,520
single day it's what i do

3652
02:33:31,670 --> 02:33:28,960
click on their banner at

3653
02:33:33,910 --> 02:33:31,680
jimmychurchradio.com

3654
02:33:36,070 --> 02:33:33,920
this is jimmy church and i invite you to

3655
02:33:38,870 --> 02:33:36,080
attend the 20th annual los angeles

3656
02:33:41,990 --> 02:33:38,880
conscious life expo live and in person

3657
02:33:44,630 --> 02:33:42,000
this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

3658
02:33:46,870 --> 02:33:44,640
lax airport hilton connect with

3659
02:33:49,429 --> 02:33:46,880
exhibitors community thought leaders and

3660
02:33:51,670 --> 02:33:49,439
friends as we begin to recreate the

3661
02:33:53,910 --> 02:33:51,680
world you can also watch the expo from

3662
02:33:55,910 --> 02:33:53,920
the comfort of your own home live stream

3663
02:33:58,389 --> 02:33:55,920

from the main stage in los angeles and

3664

02:34:00,710 --> 02:33:58,399

from the main stage in london truly a

3665

02:34:03,429 --> 02:34:00,720

global simulcast event broadcast around

3666

02:34:05,830 --> 02:34:03,439

the world live stream and in-person expo

3667

02:34:08,230 --> 02:34:05,840

tickets are available now i'll be your

3668

02:34:10,630 --> 02:34:08,240

host all weekend long from los angeles

3669

02:34:13,110 --> 02:34:10,640

and on friday it's my ancient secrets

3670

02:34:15,990 --> 02:34:13,120

and earth mysteries themed segment with

3671

02:34:18,710 --> 02:34:16,000

james keenan caroline corey and william

3672

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:18,720

henry and on saturday daniel sheen and i

3673

02:34:24,870 --> 02:34:22,080

sit down for a one-on-one interview live

3674

02:34:27,910 --> 02:34:24,880

we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

3675

02:34:29,830 --> 02:34:27,920

including bashar gayle factory kimberly

3676

02:34:32,790 --> 02:34:29,840

meredith whitley strieber stephen

3677

02:34:34,270 --> 02:34:32,800

bassett daniel brinkley and lisa gar

3678

02:34:35,990 --> 02:34:34,280

please visit

3679

02:34:37,950 --> 02:34:36,000

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

3680

02:34:40,309 --> 02:34:37,960

info that's

3681

02:34:45,030 --> 02:34:40,319

consciouslifeexpo.com and use that promo

3682

02:34:47,190 --> 02:34:45,040

code jimmy for a special discount

3683

02:34:49,830 --> 02:34:47,200

when you take the beans from central

3684

02:34:52,230 --> 02:34:49,840

america with dashes of indonesian and

3685

02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:52,240

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3686

02:34:58,790 --> 02:34:55,439

dark side of fade to black you create

3687

02:35:01,590 --> 02:34:58,800

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

3688

02:35:04,710 --> 02:35:01,600

the fade to black blend from river moon

3689

02:35:07,190 --> 02:35:04,720

coffee yes river moon's darkest

3690

02:35:09,750 --> 02:35:07,200

customized roast was created for the

3691

02:35:12,389 --> 02:35:09,760

love of fade to black

3692

02:35:14,950 --> 02:35:12,399

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3693

02:35:18,550 --> 02:35:14,960

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3694

02:35:19,990 --> 02:35:18,560

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3695

02:35:22,550 --> 02:35:20,000

coffee doc

3696

02:35:25,590 --> 02:35:22,560

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3697

02:35:27,990 --> 02:35:25,600

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3698

02:35:30,710 --> 02:35:28,000

further into the darkness of the roast

3699

02:35:33,309 --> 02:35:30,720

is fade to black blend from river moon

3700

02:35:35,349 --> 02:35:33,319

coffee just click on the banner at

3701
02:35:39,110 --> 02:35:35,359
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3702
02:35:42,070 --> 02:35:39,120
code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3703
02:35:47,270 --> 02:35:43,990
this is billy carson with forbidden

3704
02:35:49,190 --> 02:35:47,280
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3705
02:35:52,389 --> 02:35:49,200
has just reached its one year

3706
02:35:54,710 --> 02:35:52,399
anniversary that's right one year and as

3707
02:35:57,510 --> 02:35:54,720
a show of appreciation we are giving all

3708
02:36:00,550 --> 02:35:57,520
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3709
02:36:03,670 --> 02:36:00,560
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3710
02:36:06,230 --> 02:36:03,680
days to binge watch thousands of movies

3711
02:36:09,190 --> 02:36:06,240
documentaries conferences workshops

3712
02:36:11,910 --> 02:36:09,200
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3713
02:36:14,230 --> 02:36:11,920

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3714

02:36:16,389 --> 02:36:14,240

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3715

02:36:20,950 --> 02:36:16,399

mobile device or get the forbidden

3716

02:36:23,990 --> 02:36:20,960

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3717

02:36:27,590 --> 02:36:24,000

itunes or google play today and use

3718

02:36:30,070 --> 02:36:27,600

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3719

02:36:33,340 --> 02:36:30,080

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3720

02:36:36,389 --> 02:36:33,350

dot tv today

3721

02:36:38,630 --> 02:36:36,399

[Music]

3722

02:36:41,429 --> 02:36:38,640

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3723

02:36:44,150 --> 02:36:41,439

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3724

02:36:45,910 --> 02:36:44,160

app from talk stream live

3725

02:36:48,710 --> 02:36:45,920

you'll find a great selection of talk

3726

02:36:51,349 --> 02:36:48,720

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3727

02:36:53,670 --> 02:36:51,359

phenomena and much more download the

3728

02:36:55,670 --> 02:36:53,680

paranormal radio app now and start

3729

02:36:57,910 --> 02:36:55,680

listening to the very best in paranormal

3730

02:36:59,670 --> 02:36:57,920

talk entertainment including the network

3731

02:37:02,870 --> 02:36:59,680

you're listening to right now the

3732

02:37:13,590 --> 02:37:02,880

paranormal radio app free in google play

3733

02:37:25,910 --> 02:37:16,630

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3734

02:37:25,920 --> 02:37:32,090

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3735

02:37:32,100 --> 02:37:44,389

[Music]

3736

02:37:49,510 --> 02:37:47,429

all right welcome back fade to black

3737

02:37:50,550 --> 02:37:49,520

during the break i'm unpacking my bass

3738

02:37:52,550 --> 02:37:50,560

traps

3739

02:37:55,510 --> 02:37:52,560

i cannot wait for tomorrow new ceiling

3740

02:37:57,429 --> 02:37:55,520

going in base traps in the corners

3741

02:38:00,550 --> 02:37:57,439

not gonna do nothing but it's gonna look

3742

02:38:03,270 --> 02:38:00,560

good and you know it's uh better to look

3743

02:38:05,590 --> 02:38:03,280

good than to feel good and that's always

3744

02:38:06,469 --> 02:38:05,600

uh that's always the way i look at life

3745

02:38:09,910 --> 02:38:06,479

ryan

3746

02:38:11,750 --> 02:38:09,920

now um i listen there is uh

3747

02:38:13,190 --> 02:38:11,760

a question that popped up this is from

3748

02:38:14,550 --> 02:38:13,200

ken

3749

02:38:15,429 --> 02:38:14,560

and uh

3750

02:38:20,309 --> 02:38:15,439

uh

3751

02:38:21,750 --> 02:38:20,319

saw this on twitter but he says he says

3752

02:38:24,790 --> 02:38:21,760

ryan

3753

02:38:26,830 --> 02:38:24,800

what's the coolest factoid about ufos

3754

02:38:28,870 --> 02:38:26,840

you can drop on us

3755

02:38:30,150 --> 02:38:28,880

tonight oh

3756

02:38:31,990 --> 02:38:30,160

man

3757

02:38:32,790 --> 02:38:32,000

that is some pressure yeah it's pressure

3758

02:38:35,590 --> 02:38:32,800

man

3759

02:38:38,150 --> 02:38:35,600

i'm i'm on the edge of my seat

3760

02:38:38,160 --> 02:38:40,950

let's see

3761

02:38:46,230 --> 02:38:43,030

all right i got i got one for you guys i

3762

02:38:48,070 --> 02:38:46,240

think i think um i hope i can

3763

02:38:49,670 --> 02:38:48,080

i want to do this without getting in

3764

02:38:50,950 --> 02:38:49,680

trouble

3765

02:38:53,590 --> 02:38:50,960

um

3766

02:38:55,910 --> 02:38:53,600

so there's been a lot of talk i think in

3767

02:38:58,950 --> 02:38:55,920

the uh you know the ufo sphere about

3768

02:39:01,750 --> 02:38:58,960

this um this triangle photo right

3769

02:39:04,630 --> 02:39:01,760

this thing coming out of the water yep

3770

02:39:06,710 --> 02:39:04,640

as supposedly we were supposed to see it

3771

02:39:08,950 --> 02:39:06,720

at some point or at least

3772

02:39:13,750 --> 02:39:08,960

congress saw it in the classified uap

3773

02:39:16,389 --> 02:39:13,760

report allegedly and it allegedly and

3774

02:39:18,710 --> 02:39:16,399

what happened we never saw it never came

3775

02:39:21,349 --> 02:39:18,720

nothing um

3776

02:39:24,950 --> 02:39:21,359

i've been working on an article now for

3777

02:39:27,670 --> 02:39:24,960

about a year jimmy a freaking year

3778

02:39:28,950 --> 02:39:27,680

on this thing um have you seen all about

3779

02:39:33,990 --> 02:39:28,960

the triangles

3780

02:39:38,469 --> 02:39:37,429

i have not seen the photo personally

3781

02:39:40,150 --> 02:39:38,479

but

3782

02:39:41,830 --> 02:39:40,160

and i'm this is going to go right back

3783

02:39:44,469 --> 02:39:41,840

to what we were talking about with our

3784

02:39:47,190 --> 02:39:44,479

sources quote unquote

3785

02:39:49,190 --> 02:39:47,200

i've been told it exists i've been told

3786

02:39:50,790 --> 02:39:49,200

people have seen it and i've been told

3787

02:39:53,190 --> 02:39:50,800

that it's gonna

3788

02:39:54,790 --> 02:39:53,200

it's coming it's coming and i know

3789

02:39:58,070 --> 02:39:54,800

everyone is rolling their eyes at me

3790

02:39:59,830 --> 02:39:58,080

right now i know that um but

3791

02:40:01,590 --> 02:39:59,840

that being said this article i've been

3792

02:40:04,830 --> 02:40:01,600

working on on the triangles has been in

3793

02:40:08,790 --> 02:40:04,840

the works for a really long time um

3794

02:40:10,790 --> 02:40:08,800

and all i can say is

3795

02:40:14,070 --> 02:40:10,800

stay tuned i don't think we've heard the

3796

02:40:15,590 --> 02:40:14,080

last of this photo of this story and uh

3797

02:40:18,550 --> 02:40:15,600

what's to come of it that's that's

3798

02:40:21,590 --> 02:40:18,560

really all i can say that's something

3799

02:40:26,710 --> 02:40:21,600

that's not a factoid

3800

02:40:29,030 --> 02:40:26,720

get the factoid out of you though about

3801
02:40:31,190 --> 02:40:29,040
this picture

3802
02:40:33,190 --> 02:40:31,200
right now yeah i mean

3803
02:40:35,110 --> 02:40:33,200
oh okay um

3804
02:40:36,550 --> 02:40:35,120
uh

3805
02:40:38,150 --> 02:40:36,560
who

3806
02:40:41,110 --> 02:40:38,160
and don't say you can't name your

3807
02:40:46,710 --> 02:40:43,670
who has told you that this photo's go is

3808
02:40:48,309 --> 02:40:46,720
is going to be released

3809
02:40:49,510 --> 02:40:48,319
who has told me that that it's going to

3810
02:40:50,790 --> 02:40:49,520
be released

3811
02:40:53,349 --> 02:40:50,800
uh

3812
02:40:55,990 --> 02:40:53,359
this is

3813
02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:56,000

an active member

3814

02:41:01,670 --> 02:40:59,040

of an intelligence agency this isn't a

3815

02:41:04,389 --> 02:41:01,680

former retired person this isn't someone

3816

02:41:07,030 --> 02:41:04,399

who knows somebody in the intelligence

3817

02:41:10,150 --> 02:41:07,040

agency this is someone working in the

3818

02:41:13,349 --> 02:41:10,160

intelligence agency right now i've i've

3819

02:41:14,710 --> 02:41:13,359

fact checked that i've verified that um

3820

02:41:16,389 --> 02:41:14,720

and

3821

02:41:18,950 --> 02:41:16,399

that's that's really all i can say in

3822

02:41:20,309 --> 02:41:18,960

terms of that is this person claiming

3823

02:41:22,550 --> 02:41:20,319

they've seen

3824

02:41:23,510 --> 02:41:22,560

said image

3825

02:41:28,950 --> 02:41:23,520

yes

3826

02:41:30,469 --> 02:41:28,960

me that they saw the photo and look i've

3827

02:41:33,030 --> 02:41:30,479

i've asked other people

3828

02:41:35,990 --> 02:41:33,040

who have made the same claims and all of

3829

02:41:38,389 --> 02:41:36,000

them said the same thing no i haven't

3830

02:41:41,110 --> 02:41:38,399

seen it but they saw it or they saw it

3831

02:41:45,190 --> 02:41:41,120

this person told me they saw the photo

3832

02:41:46,950 --> 02:41:45,200

yeah i've uh i've talked to probably

3833

02:41:48,150 --> 02:41:46,960

i i don't think the numbers are half a

3834

02:41:51,030 --> 02:41:48,160

dozen

3835

02:41:53,510 --> 02:41:51,040

but probably around four

3836

02:41:55,190 --> 02:41:53,520

um off the record not not on the air

3837

02:41:59,030 --> 02:41:55,200

that have all told me that they have

3838

02:42:01,910 --> 02:41:59,040

seen the image and this is the thing

3839

02:42:04,389 --> 02:42:01,920

i've asked each one of them details

3840

02:42:06,070 --> 02:42:04,399

about it and i've gotten

3841

02:42:09,110 --> 02:42:06,080

different answers

3842

02:42:11,670 --> 02:42:09,120

so i don't either they are

3843

02:42:12,389 --> 02:42:11,680

not telling me the truth right number

3844

02:42:13,910 --> 02:42:12,399

one

3845

02:42:14,870 --> 02:42:13,920

or two

3846

02:42:19,990 --> 02:42:14,880

they

3847

02:42:21,269 --> 02:42:20,000

is the one that everybody else is

3848

02:42:22,950 --> 02:42:21,279

talking about

3849

02:42:25,349 --> 02:42:22,960

but they have seen

3850

02:42:28,230 --> 02:42:25,359

different images

3851
02:42:29,429 --> 02:42:28,240
and they think it's they think it's the

3852
02:42:30,870 --> 02:42:29,439
image

3853
02:42:33,030 --> 02:42:30,880
um

3854
02:42:34,870 --> 02:42:33,040
right i don't know i you know it's

3855
02:42:37,429 --> 02:42:34,880
almost like this image has become an

3856
02:42:39,670 --> 02:42:37,439
enigma

3857
02:42:42,469 --> 02:42:39,680
it really has it yes it's sort of become

3858
02:42:44,950 --> 02:42:42,479
the the myth of our generation i think

3859
02:42:47,830 --> 02:42:44,960
when it comes to this now

3860
02:42:52,550 --> 02:42:47,840
i believe images like that do exist

3861
02:42:54,870 --> 02:42:52,560
i oh yes they and they absolutely do

3862
02:42:56,070 --> 02:42:54,880
and they are in the possession of the

3863
02:42:57,990 --> 02:42:56,080

government

3864

02:43:00,309 --> 02:42:58,000

the question is which section of the

3865

02:43:03,190 --> 02:43:00,319

government and and where are you you

3866

02:43:05,590 --> 02:43:03,200

know you're over here in the navy

3867

02:43:07,910 --> 02:43:05,600

you don't have exposure to this section

3868

02:43:09,990 --> 02:43:07,920

or you're over here and you don't you

3869

02:43:10,710 --> 02:43:10,000

know and things just don't overlap like

3870

02:43:17,590 --> 02:43:10,720

that

3871

02:43:20,790 --> 02:43:17,600

went uh interagency right it went from

3872

02:43:24,150 --> 02:43:20,800

nsa to nro to the navy to the cia to the

3873

02:43:25,429 --> 02:43:24,160

fbi and everybody's been chattering

3874

02:43:28,230 --> 02:43:25,439

about it

3875

02:43:30,870 --> 02:43:28,240

and and okay all right okay all of that

3876

02:43:33,190 --> 02:43:30,880

is cool i just want to see the image

3877

02:43:35,269 --> 02:43:33,200

the i just want to see in how has it not

3878

02:43:37,510 --> 02:43:35,279

been leaked yet that's but that's the

3879

02:43:40,710 --> 02:43:37,520

point that's the point

3880

02:43:43,429 --> 02:43:40,720

how is it that this image

3881

02:43:44,309 --> 02:43:43,439

hasn't been leaked

3882

02:43:51,269 --> 02:43:44,319

the

3883

02:43:53,910 --> 02:43:51,279

leaked i thought were pretty cool i mean

3884

02:43:56,630 --> 02:43:53,920

the the blimp one was something that i

3885

02:43:58,469 --> 02:43:56,640

just stepped back and went okay now that

3886

02:44:00,950 --> 02:43:58,479

needs some explanation because that

3887

02:44:03,190 --> 02:44:00,960

looks mando to me

3888

02:44:04,870 --> 02:44:03,200

that looks full on mando that looks

3889

02:44:06,790 --> 02:44:04,880

that's mandalorian

3890

02:44:09,510 --> 02:44:06,800

and yeah that's really cool

3891

02:44:13,590 --> 02:44:09,520

the the the problem that i had with it

3892

02:44:16,630 --> 02:44:13,600

is why i don't know if george uh himself

3893

02:44:17,670 --> 02:44:16,640

uh gave it the name the blimp or was

3894

02:44:19,750 --> 02:44:17,680

blimp

3895

02:44:21,110 --> 02:44:19,760

you know the designation given

3896

02:44:24,870 --> 02:44:21,120

internally

3897

02:44:26,710 --> 02:44:24,880

and they call it that or did they know

3898

02:44:28,630 --> 02:44:26,720

you know from pilots and everything else

3899

02:44:31,190 --> 02:44:28,640

that this was some kind of surveillance

3900

02:44:33,349 --> 02:44:31,200

balloon hours theirs or whatever but it

3901

02:44:35,030 --> 02:44:33,359

was just a balloon it's just a blimp uh

3902

02:44:37,510 --> 02:44:35,040

that would really bum me out because

3903

02:44:39,429 --> 02:44:37,520

that thing looked alien to me

3904

02:44:42,070 --> 02:44:39,439

um and it was it was a really great

3905

02:44:43,670 --> 02:44:42,080

image but it got leaked

3906

02:44:45,269 --> 02:44:43,680

and that's a cool image that's

3907

02:44:49,269 --> 02:44:45,279

unexplainable

3908

02:44:50,630 --> 02:44:49,279

why is this elusive triangle image not

3909

02:44:52,790 --> 02:44:50,640

leaked

3910

02:44:55,510 --> 02:44:52,800

yeah i i don't get it because there was

3911

02:44:59,429 --> 02:44:55,520

a leaky faucet there man there's a lot

3912

02:45:01,190 --> 02:44:59,439

of stuff that and and the other thing

3913

02:45:04,070 --> 02:45:01,200

uh the the

3914

02:45:07,110 --> 02:45:04,080

the images that george leaked

3915

02:45:10,389 --> 02:45:07,120

and those videos of the flying toasters

3916

02:45:14,070 --> 02:45:10,399

right from uh uh from corbell

3917

02:45:15,510 --> 02:45:14,080

um those got leaked and allegedly

3918

02:45:18,630 --> 02:45:15,520

they were

3919

02:45:20,389 --> 02:45:18,640

uh a part of the uap task force report

3920

02:45:23,269 --> 02:45:20,399

early on and then

3921

02:45:24,710 --> 02:45:23,279

uh susan gow of uh the department of

3922

02:45:26,230 --> 02:45:24,720

defense she comes out and says i can

3923

02:45:28,870 --> 02:45:26,240

tell you that

3924

02:45:30,309 --> 02:45:28,880

the images were part of the uap task

3925

02:45:36,630 --> 02:45:30,319

force report

3926

02:45:39,510 --> 02:45:36,640

referred to images referred to videos

3927

02:45:42,469 --> 02:45:39,520

referred to this that that wasn't in so

3928

02:45:45,349 --> 02:45:42,479

how was it part of the report

3929

02:45:47,830 --> 02:45:45,359

and that that i found straight i wanted

3930

02:45:49,750 --> 02:45:47,840

reference right i wanted to know what

3931

02:45:52,309 --> 02:45:49,760

this blimp was

3932

02:45:55,349 --> 02:45:52,319

and was it identified and and and how

3933

02:45:58,230 --> 02:45:55,359

was it a part of this report and then

3934

02:46:00,230 --> 02:45:58,240

uh to me uh ryan i know i'm rambling and

3935

02:46:02,870 --> 02:46:00,240

i've got a call on hold uh that i want

3936

02:46:03,990 --> 02:46:02,880

to take but is this

3937

02:46:07,110 --> 02:46:04,000

uh

3938

02:46:09,190 --> 02:46:07,120

why didn't anybody on the senate

3939

02:46:12,389 --> 02:46:09,200

intelligence committee why didn't

3940

02:46:14,309 --> 02:46:12,399

anybody from odni or and anybody from

3941

02:46:15,670 --> 02:46:14,319

the department of defense

3942

02:46:18,790 --> 02:46:15,680

say hey

3943

02:46:20,950 --> 02:46:18,800

who was leaking these videos

3944

02:46:23,590 --> 02:46:20,960

this is a classified report and you're

3945

02:46:26,870 --> 02:46:23,600

leaking videos out there

3946

02:46:28,790 --> 02:46:26,880

and there was no there was no concern

3947

02:46:31,349 --> 02:46:28,800

is that against the law i don't know if

3948

02:46:32,469 --> 02:46:31,359

it is but certainly nobody raised the

3949

02:46:34,070 --> 02:46:32,479

question

3950

02:46:36,230 --> 02:46:34,080

and and

3951

02:46:39,190 --> 02:46:36,240

i'm wondering do you think that they

3952

02:46:41,510 --> 02:46:39,200

didn't raise an issue because

3953

02:46:43,910 --> 02:46:41,520

they knew that these videos and these

3954

02:46:46,469 --> 02:46:43,920

images didn't show anything

3955

02:46:48,630 --> 02:46:46,479

right that they weren't e.t yeah

3956

02:46:51,670 --> 02:46:48,640

that and that's where i you know i run

3957

02:46:54,230 --> 02:46:51,680

into a lot of questions with uh you know

3958

02:46:56,630 --> 02:46:54,240

and and this isn't to disparage

3959

02:46:59,510 --> 02:46:56,640

george knapp or jeremy corbell um you

3960

02:47:01,670 --> 02:46:59,520

know they made some big ripples in the

3961

02:47:03,670 --> 02:47:01,680

past few months and uh

3962

02:47:05,349 --> 02:47:03,680

got some interesting stuff out there but

3963

02:47:08,870 --> 02:47:05,359

i do wonder

3964

02:47:11,190 --> 02:47:08,880

you know okay fine these videos were

3965

02:47:14,309 --> 02:47:11,200

given to you these were part of the

3966

02:47:16,550 --> 02:47:14,319

briefing or the report um but are they

3967

02:47:18,950 --> 02:47:16,560

explained we don't know

3968

02:47:21,750 --> 02:47:18,960

if what we're seeing in the photos now

3969

02:47:24,710 --> 02:47:21,760

brought forward or the debrief or jeremy

3970

02:47:27,510 --> 02:47:24,720

corbell if these actually have already

3971

02:47:29,750 --> 02:47:27,520

been explained and maybe that's why they

3972

02:47:32,230 --> 02:47:29,760

allowed these things to get out to the

3973

02:47:35,110 --> 02:47:32,240

public and maybe that's why susan goff

3974

02:47:37,349 --> 02:47:35,120

um was you know within hours

3975

02:47:41,349 --> 02:47:37,359

of being asked are these legitimate

3976

02:47:44,309 --> 02:47:41,359

pentagon uh excuse me you know odni

3977

02:47:46,389 --> 02:47:44,319

videos or whatnot and uh they said yes

3978

02:47:49,349 --> 02:47:46,399

whereas when it came to the tic tac the

3979

02:47:51,750 --> 02:47:49,359

gimbal oh god it took them what six

3980

02:47:54,150 --> 02:47:51,760

months to come forward and be like yes

3981

02:47:56,870 --> 02:47:54,160

those are official yes we're officially

3982

02:47:58,070 --> 02:47:56,880

releasing those um it does truly make

3983

02:48:00,790 --> 02:47:58,080

you wonder

3984

02:48:03,190 --> 02:48:00,800

were these kind of the uh the ones that

3985

02:48:05,590 --> 02:48:03,200

were explained and these were the ones

3986

02:48:07,830 --> 02:48:05,600

that they were testing

3987

02:48:09,670 --> 02:48:07,840

you know the task force with like look

3988

02:48:13,030 --> 02:48:09,680

at this what do you think it is right

3989

02:48:15,429 --> 02:48:13,040

and um you know so that is a possibility

3990

02:48:18,150 --> 02:48:15,439

were these kind of the um the scraps

3991

02:48:20,230 --> 02:48:18,160

that they let get out to people um and

3992

02:48:22,389 --> 02:48:20,240

again that is nothing against knapp and

3993

02:48:24,790 --> 02:48:22,399

corbell because they

3994

02:48:27,190 --> 02:48:24,800

look if i were given those things i'd

3995

02:48:29,190 --> 02:48:27,200

put them out there too and i know one of

3996

02:48:31,990 --> 02:48:29,200

them at least one of them that corbell

3997

02:48:34,550 --> 02:48:32,000

was in possession of uh they didn't even

3998

02:48:36,790 --> 02:48:34,560

know about the pentagon didn't even know

3999

02:48:39,349 --> 02:48:36,800

about and they put it out there before

4000

02:48:41,830 --> 02:48:39,359

the pentagon even knew about it so i i

4001

02:48:44,389 --> 02:48:41,840

don't know jimmy it's it's interesting

4002

02:48:46,309 --> 02:48:44,399

but to me it just says um you know

4003

02:48:47,910 --> 02:48:46,319

there's probably more out there and

4004

02:48:49,269 --> 02:48:47,920

there's these are the ones that they

4005

02:48:51,190 --> 02:48:49,279

allowed us

4006

02:48:53,110 --> 02:48:51,200

to see and what's in that classified

4007

02:48:55,349 --> 02:48:53,120

briefing like you said we got a seven

4008

02:48:57,990 --> 02:48:55,359

page preliminary assessment with not a

4009

02:49:00,950 --> 02:48:58,000

single case referenced in there and

4010

02:49:03,349 --> 02:49:00,960

nothing we got nothing but what did that

4011

02:49:06,550 --> 02:49:03,359

classified briefing in that classified

4012

02:49:09,830 --> 02:49:06,560

report say that's what i want to know

4013

02:49:14,389 --> 02:49:09,840

the uh the elusive black triangle

4014

02:49:15,349 --> 02:49:14,399

i mean is it is it what it's supposed to

4015

02:49:19,429 --> 02:49:15,359

be

4016

02:49:22,150 --> 02:49:19,439

up and and let's say it does get leaked

4017

02:49:24,710 --> 02:49:22,160

and we just go what that that

4018

02:49:26,550 --> 02:49:24,720

we were freaked out over this

4019

02:49:29,750 --> 02:49:26,560

doesn't show anything you know i hope

4020

02:49:31,990 --> 02:49:29,760

it's not that i hope it's oh holy crap

4021

02:49:34,950 --> 02:49:32,000

all right we've got something here

4022

02:49:36,389 --> 02:49:34,960

so we shall see then we have the 23

4023

02:49:39,429 --> 02:49:36,399

minute video

4024

02:49:41,670 --> 02:49:39,439

um exactly you know

4025

02:49:44,630 --> 02:49:41,680

uh and who's to say even if that did

4026
02:49:46,389 --> 02:49:44,640
come out you know everyone it's never

4027
02:49:48,389 --> 02:49:46,399
gonna be enough for people doesn't

4028
02:49:51,269 --> 02:49:48,399
matter how clear the photo is how long

4029
02:49:52,870 --> 02:49:51,279
the video is it's never gonna be enough

4030
02:49:55,190 --> 02:49:52,880
half the people are gonna say it was

4031
02:49:56,550 --> 02:49:55,200
faked the other are gonna say this and

4032
02:49:58,870 --> 02:49:56,560
that so

4033
02:50:01,510 --> 02:49:58,880
is it even worth it at that point i i

4034
02:50:04,070 --> 02:50:01,520
don't know but i can tell you this if it

4035
02:50:06,309 --> 02:50:04,080
comes out i'm gonna i'm gonna watch it

4036
02:50:07,590 --> 02:50:06,319
and i'm gonna dig into it for sure let's

4037
02:50:10,550 --> 02:50:07,600
uh let's go to the phones how you're

4038
02:50:13,510 --> 02:50:10,560

live on fade to black who's calling

4039

02:50:17,670 --> 02:50:13,520

hey guys it's eric the awakening man

4040

02:50:19,830 --> 02:50:17,680

oh ryan sprague's biggest fan

4041

02:50:21,190 --> 02:50:19,840

there you go

4042

02:50:23,030 --> 02:50:21,200

all right how you doing there look at

4043

02:50:24,950 --> 02:50:23,040

that game the awakening man i'm doing

4044

02:50:27,030 --> 02:50:24,960

okay i i i'm not going to be able to

4045

02:50:29,030 --> 02:50:27,040

hear ryan but i i do want to ask him a

4046

02:50:30,070 --> 02:50:29,040

couple old school questions and maybe

4047

02:50:34,230 --> 02:50:30,080

i'll just

4048

02:50:37,030 --> 02:50:34,240

but uh so i'm curious you had an italian

4049

02:50:38,710 --> 02:50:37,040

caller call in earlier let's test ryan

4050

02:50:40,790 --> 02:50:38,720

out a little bit here see if he uh

4051
02:50:41,750 --> 02:50:40,800
recalls the friendship case and maybe if

4052
02:50:43,510 --> 02:50:41,760
he can

4053
02:50:45,429 --> 02:50:43,520
if you guys could discuss that from

4054
02:50:46,550 --> 02:50:45,439
italy back in the day and then also the

4055
02:50:47,990 --> 02:50:46,560
montauk

4056
02:50:49,429 --> 02:50:48,000
project since he's from new york i'm

4057
02:50:51,830 --> 02:50:49,439
wondering if you ever put the boots on

4058
02:50:53,510 --> 02:50:51,840
the ground and went out to montauk

4059
02:50:55,349 --> 02:50:53,520
and last if you guys want to throw this

4060
02:50:57,349 --> 02:50:55,359
in that there are forests in new york

4061
02:50:59,190 --> 02:50:57,359
and there are bigfoot in york does ryan

4062
02:51:01,590 --> 02:50:59,200
know that

4063
02:51:03,190 --> 02:51:01,600

ryan is bigfoot

4064

02:51:07,990 --> 02:51:03,200

a lot of people

4065

02:51:08,870 --> 02:51:08,000

we have mom talk friendship

4066

02:51:11,110 --> 02:51:08,880

and

4067

02:51:13,750 --> 02:51:11,120

bigfoot all right eric i'll let you go

4068

02:51:15,750 --> 02:51:13,760

ahead and sign off and uh i'll make sure

4069

02:51:17,910 --> 02:51:15,760

that uh and and you can listen to it

4070

02:51:20,150 --> 02:51:17,920

i'll figure out the phones later but but

4071

02:51:22,389 --> 02:51:20,160

uh and i'll get answers to everything

4072

02:51:25,269 --> 02:51:22,399

enjoy your night my man

4073

02:51:26,550 --> 02:51:25,279

alright guys talk to you later bye

4074

02:51:28,469 --> 02:51:26,560

and uh

4075

02:51:30,790 --> 02:51:28,479

that's my fault for not meeting oh

4076

02:51:33,190 --> 02:51:30,800

somebody just complained the bunker cam

4077

02:51:35,750 --> 02:51:33,200

is off look man i'm having fun

4078

02:51:37,269 --> 02:51:35,760

said it's it's thursday night

4079

02:51:39,110 --> 02:51:37,279

you know uh

4080

02:51:40,150 --> 02:51:39,120

anyway okay

4081

02:51:41,990 --> 02:51:40,160

um

4082

02:51:44,870 --> 02:51:42,000

do you recall do you remember the

4083

02:51:48,710 --> 02:51:44,880

friendship case out of italy

4084

02:51:50,389 --> 02:51:48,720

i is this the one that happened with

4085

02:51:51,750 --> 02:51:50,399

the sporting event

4086

02:51:54,150 --> 02:51:51,760

no the last year

4087

02:51:56,070 --> 02:51:54,160

no no that that that's a whole nother

4088

02:51:58,950 --> 02:51:56,080

that's a whole nother show

4089

02:52:01,429 --> 02:51:58,960

the friendship case um i can't remember

4090

02:52:03,830 --> 02:52:01,439

the specific town

4091

02:52:06,150 --> 02:52:03,840

uh but it was seaside

4092

02:52:07,510 --> 02:52:06,160

and it was

4093

02:52:09,830 --> 02:52:07,520

uh

4094

02:52:13,190 --> 02:52:09,840

contact that was made

4095

02:52:16,710 --> 02:52:13,200

with these uh beings

4096

02:52:18,389 --> 02:52:16,720

that were if my memory is correct on it

4097

02:52:21,030 --> 02:52:18,399

i did a lot of research it's been a

4098

02:52:23,429 --> 02:52:21,040

while since i've gone back to it but i

4099

02:52:25,110 --> 02:52:23,439

believe that their ships they had an

4100

02:52:28,389 --> 02:52:25,120

underwater

4101

02:52:31,510 --> 02:52:28,399

little thing that was in the bay

4102

02:52:33,830 --> 02:52:31,520

um uh right there and they would come up

4103

02:52:36,630 --> 02:52:33,840

and make contact well they ended up

4104

02:52:40,469 --> 02:52:36,640

having um in this town

4105

02:52:42,710 --> 02:52:40,479

it was a group of ufologists um from the

4106

02:52:43,990 --> 02:52:42,720

small town somebody tell me

4107

02:52:47,830 --> 02:52:44,000

uh

4108

02:52:49,269 --> 02:52:47,840

so somebody tell me the town for for the

4109

02:52:51,269 --> 02:52:49,279

friendship case i don't i don't want to

4110

02:52:52,950 --> 02:52:51,279

look it up but they would get together

4111

02:52:54,309 --> 02:52:52,960

and and this went on for a couple of

4112

02:52:57,030 --> 02:52:54,319

years

4113

02:52:57,830 --> 02:52:57,040

and it was this official contact

4114

02:53:05,990 --> 02:52:57,840

and

4115

02:53:07,910 --> 02:53:06,000

uh the original contactee's house

4116

02:53:09,429 --> 02:53:07,920

and this went on for a couple of years

4117

02:53:10,870 --> 02:53:09,439

and then

4118

02:53:17,670 --> 02:53:10,880

ended

4119

02:53:20,230 --> 02:53:17,680

i think i think there was

4120

02:53:23,190 --> 02:53:20,240

you know so that's the friendship case

4121

02:53:25,670 --> 02:53:23,200

wow okay i gotta look into that there's

4122

02:53:27,910 --> 02:53:25,680

a couple of really cool uh documentaries

4123

02:53:30,630 --> 02:53:27,920

now this went down

4124

02:53:32,389 --> 02:53:30,640

i'm gonna take a guess

4125

02:53:35,830 --> 02:53:32,399

1958

4126
02:53:37,269 --> 02:53:35,840
i think 58 59

4127
02:53:40,150 --> 02:53:37,279
60.

4128
02:53:43,030 --> 02:53:40,160
it was even before i was born

4129
02:53:44,070 --> 02:53:43,040
i know right ancient history

4130
02:53:46,389 --> 02:53:44,080
you know

4131
02:53:48,550 --> 02:53:46,399
wow yeah i gotta look into that one i

4132
02:53:50,469 --> 02:53:48,560
hope i didn't let that call her down but

4133
02:53:53,990 --> 02:53:50,479
yeah that's a new one for me

4134
02:53:56,309 --> 02:53:54,000
definitely no what about my talk

4135
02:53:57,349 --> 02:53:56,319
uh yeah yeah i've been to montauk oh you

4136
02:54:00,550 --> 02:53:57,359
have

4137
02:54:03,590 --> 02:54:00,560
yep i've been out to camp hero i uh i i

4138
02:54:05,510 --> 02:54:03,600

did a film project out there and um

4139

02:54:08,389 --> 02:54:05,520

looked into the entire

4140

02:54:10,950 --> 02:54:08,399

you know backstory in history to that um

4141

02:54:13,030 --> 02:54:10,960

there was a documentary that came out by

4142

02:54:15,190 --> 02:54:13,040

uh christopher garatano i believe the

4143

02:54:18,389 --> 02:54:15,200

filmmaker on long island yep yep i

4144

02:54:20,070 --> 02:54:18,399

remember all of that okay did you uh

4145

02:54:21,910 --> 02:54:20,080

did you make it did you go on to the

4146

02:54:25,190 --> 02:54:21,920

base

4147

02:54:28,150 --> 02:54:25,200

so i was able to get to the the front

4148

02:54:31,429 --> 02:54:28,160

gates um i was not able to really get in

4149

02:54:34,469 --> 02:54:31,439

there but i when i was there kind of

4150

02:54:35,830 --> 02:54:34,479

looking around uh there was a group of

4151

02:54:38,469 --> 02:54:35,840

um

4152

02:54:40,469 --> 02:54:38,479

of guys out there who were seeing what

4153

02:54:42,870 --> 02:54:40,479

we were up to obviously we had cameras

4154

02:54:45,190 --> 02:54:42,880

and stuff out there so they're naturally

4155

02:54:46,950 --> 02:54:45,200

a little curious and we told them we're

4156

02:54:49,429 --> 02:54:46,960

we're looking into the montauk project

4157

02:54:51,510 --> 02:54:49,439

and um they were like oh

4158

02:54:53,590 --> 02:54:51,520

you ever seen the uh the videos of the

4159

02:54:55,590 --> 02:54:53,600

underground stuff and i i wasn't

4160

02:54:58,950 --> 02:54:55,600

familiar at the time oh no it's out

4161

02:55:00,950 --> 02:54:58,960

there yeah yeah yeah yeah and the dude

4162

02:55:03,990 --> 02:55:00,960

was like yeah our buddy shot one of the

4163

02:55:06,150 --> 02:55:04,000

videos he snuck on and got down under

4164

02:55:08,309 --> 02:55:06,160

into one of these bunkers because for so

4165

02:55:10,550 --> 02:55:08,319

long you know we heard this myth that

4166

02:55:12,230 --> 02:55:10,560

there there was an underground

4167

02:55:15,830 --> 02:55:12,240

you know

4168

02:55:19,110 --> 02:55:15,840

elevators that went down and yeah

4169

02:55:21,990 --> 02:55:19,120

and it was all mythology um and lo and

4170

02:55:24,630 --> 02:55:22,000

behold he called his friend up in like

4171

02:55:28,790 --> 02:55:24,640

i'd say maybe an hour later he shows up

4172

02:55:31,429 --> 02:55:28,800

with the actual video on like on because

4173

02:55:33,910 --> 02:55:31,439

in the camera you know and showed it to

4174

02:55:36,309 --> 02:55:33,920

us and it was pretty pretty remarkable

4175

02:55:39,030 --> 02:55:36,319

there is definitely

4176
02:55:40,790 --> 02:55:39,040
something underground at that base and

4177
02:55:43,510 --> 02:55:40,800
what went on down there we may never

4178
02:55:46,230 --> 02:55:43,520
truly know but they were down there and

4179
02:55:48,150 --> 02:55:46,240
there's an underground base under camp

4180
02:55:51,429 --> 02:55:48,160
here yeah there is and i know that for a

4181
02:55:52,630 --> 02:55:51,439
fact yeah and before we run out of time

4182
02:55:54,389 --> 02:55:52,640
um

4183
02:55:55,990 --> 02:55:54,399
there was

4184
02:55:57,510 --> 02:55:56,000
these official statements that were

4185
02:55:59,429 --> 02:55:57,520
coming there was nothing underground all

4186
02:56:00,950 --> 02:55:59,439
the buildings there were no basements

4187
02:56:02,630 --> 02:56:00,960
everything but all the office everything

4188
02:56:05,429 --> 02:56:02,640

was you know that said it was all above

4189

02:56:08,309 --> 02:56:05,439

ground and then you see these videos

4190

02:56:11,349 --> 02:56:08,319

there is definitely elevators and shafts

4191

02:56:12,550 --> 02:56:11,359

that are going down

4192

02:56:14,790 --> 02:56:12,560

underground

4193

02:56:16,389 --> 02:56:14,800

going somewhere

4194

02:56:18,230 --> 02:56:16,399

and that's just there there must be

4195

02:56:20,070 --> 02:56:18,240

stairs there must be other elevators

4196

02:56:20,870 --> 02:56:20,080

there's got to be access

4197

02:56:24,790 --> 02:56:20,880

and

4198

02:56:26,309 --> 02:56:24,800

down there but

4199

02:56:28,630 --> 02:56:26,319

you can't tell me that everything was

4200

02:56:31,910 --> 02:56:28,640

above ground when you've got two

4201

02:56:33,910 --> 02:56:31,920

elevators side by side with cables

4202

02:56:35,670 --> 02:56:33,920

that are stuck you can see the tops of

4203

02:56:38,389 --> 02:56:35,680

the elevators right you can look down

4204

02:56:40,469 --> 02:56:38,399

and and and see them very very

4205

02:56:42,150 --> 02:56:40,479

interesting everything else about

4206

02:56:44,950 --> 02:56:42,160

montauk the chair

4207

02:56:48,870 --> 02:56:44,960

right the chrono visor the time travel

4208

02:56:51,030 --> 02:56:48,880

the et's the entities the crazy uh you

4209

02:56:53,750 --> 02:56:51,040

know going back and seeing jesus on the

4210

02:56:56,070 --> 02:56:53,760

cross i don't know if if uh you know

4211

02:56:57,750 --> 02:56:56,080

mars and i i don't know i don't i don't

4212

02:57:00,070 --> 02:56:57,760

know about any of that

4213

02:57:01,670 --> 02:57:00,080

um but well you know i met jimmy i

4214

02:57:03,910 --> 02:57:01,680

actually met one of the

4215

02:57:05,030 --> 02:57:03,920

the montauk boys you know one of these

4216

02:57:08,950 --> 02:57:05,040

guys

4217

02:57:11,590 --> 02:57:08,960

uh oh gosh what was his name um

4218

02:57:15,110 --> 02:57:11,600

michael michael something

4219

02:57:16,309 --> 02:57:15,120

um i actually attended his hypnotic

4220

02:57:18,070 --> 02:57:16,319

regression

4221

02:57:19,990 --> 02:57:18,080

when he was recalling

4222

02:57:22,790 --> 02:57:20,000

what happened to him down there

4223

02:57:25,750 --> 02:57:22,800

presumably and you know

4224

02:57:27,830 --> 02:57:25,760

under hypnosis whatever he was recalling

4225

02:57:30,150 --> 02:57:27,840

was severely traumatic i mean he was

4226
02:57:32,550 --> 02:57:30,160
crying he was shivering he was shaking

4227
02:57:35,269 --> 02:57:32,560
as he's recalling these experiments they

4228
02:57:38,469 --> 02:57:35,279
did on him down there again allegedly

4229
02:57:41,510 --> 02:57:38,479
and um either this guy experienced these

4230
02:57:44,070 --> 02:57:41,520
things or he has convinced himself so

4231
02:57:45,910 --> 02:57:44,080
much that this happened that it affected

4232
02:57:49,349 --> 02:57:45,920
him that way or he's one of the greatest

4233
02:57:51,030 --> 02:57:49,359
actors i've ever seen in my life but uh

4234
02:57:53,190 --> 02:57:51,040
and then you have again they're just

4235
02:57:55,590 --> 02:57:53,200
stories until there's evidence then you

4236
02:57:57,110 --> 02:57:55,600
have stuart swerdlow and i've had him on

4237
02:57:59,349 --> 02:57:57,120
the show a couple of times back in the

4238
02:58:00,389 --> 02:57:59,359

day i think i even had him on coast to

4239

02:58:03,510 --> 02:58:00,399

coast

4240

02:58:06,550 --> 02:58:03,520

and he's one of the original

4241

02:58:10,150 --> 02:58:06,560

uh montauk uh

4242

02:58:12,230 --> 02:58:10,160

uh participants i'll just go that far

4243

02:58:12,640 --> 02:58:12,240

and the

4244

02:58:14,790 --> 02:58:12,650

the

4245

02:58:16,870 --> 02:58:14,800

[Music]

4246

02:58:19,429 --> 02:58:16,880

the stories are incredible

4247

02:58:21,269 --> 02:58:19,439

and all of it was

4248

02:58:23,590 --> 02:58:21,279

pretty

4249

02:58:25,910 --> 02:58:23,600

dub not debunkable

4250

02:58:29,510 --> 02:58:25,920

but a lot of these things were answered

4251

02:58:32,630 --> 02:58:29,520

uh directly about what camp hero and the

4252

02:58:34,950 --> 02:58:32,640

and then as it turns out in the end that

4253

02:58:36,630 --> 02:58:34,960

that was disinformation in my opinion

4254

02:58:39,110 --> 02:58:36,640

coming from the government

4255

02:58:40,630 --> 02:58:39,120

uh and others there about everything

4256

02:58:43,030 --> 02:58:40,640

being built above ground that there was

4257

02:58:45,349 --> 02:58:43,040

nothing underground well clearly there

4258

02:58:48,070 --> 02:58:45,359

was evidence that shows the opposite of

4259

02:58:48,950 --> 02:58:48,080

that um i would i would love to go up

4260

02:58:51,990 --> 02:58:48,960

there

4261

02:58:52,870 --> 02:58:52,000

uh jump the fence and and start poking

4262

02:58:54,950 --> 02:58:52,880

around

4263

02:58:57,590 --> 02:58:54,960

you know i let's do it is it is it

4264

02:58:58,950 --> 02:58:57,600

illegal i mean are there no trespassing

4265

02:59:01,190 --> 02:58:58,960

signs

4266

02:59:03,510 --> 02:59:01,200

there are it is you know it's still

4267

02:59:04,309 --> 02:59:03,520

owned by i believe now it's owned by the

4268

02:59:05,590 --> 02:59:04,319

um

4269

02:59:08,309 --> 02:59:05,600

uh what would you call it the long

4270

02:59:10,550 --> 02:59:08,319

island like forestry department because

4271

02:59:12,870 --> 02:59:10,560

it is a safety hazard because it's it's

4272

02:59:14,710 --> 02:59:12,880

dilapidated it's falling apart um you

4273

02:59:17,190 --> 02:59:14,720

know the radar thing is still there but

4274

02:59:19,349 --> 02:59:17,200

it's gonna go any day man so i

4275

02:59:21,510 --> 02:59:19,359

understand why they don't want people

4276

02:59:24,710 --> 02:59:21,520

going around there but um

4277

02:59:26,550 --> 02:59:24,720

and they do have people that guard it as

4278

02:59:29,030 --> 02:59:26,560

well which is really funny you got a

4279

02:59:31,590 --> 02:59:29,040

decommissioned base but you still have

4280

02:59:33,910 --> 02:59:31,600

guards there um really interesting

4281

02:59:35,510 --> 02:59:33,920

really interesting but um i didn't know

4282

02:59:37,349 --> 02:59:35,520

about it i don't know

4283

02:59:39,429 --> 02:59:37,359

yeah

4284

02:59:41,429 --> 02:59:39,439

no i think i think we should do it i

4285

02:59:44,790 --> 02:59:41,439

think we should do it i mean who's

4286

02:59:46,790 --> 02:59:44,800

guarding it is it for strangers

4287

02:59:48,950 --> 02:59:46,800

yes yep when i was there that's who

4288

02:59:51,110 --> 02:59:48,960

we're oh they're bribable that that's

4289

02:59:54,070 --> 02:59:51,120

that's a fully bribable

4290

02:59:56,950 --> 02:59:54,080

that's a bribe bring some t-shirts you

4291

02:59:58,630 --> 02:59:56,960

know bring it bring us some hats

4292

03:00:00,630 --> 02:59:58,640

and uh yeah

4293

03:00:02,389 --> 03:00:00,640

we'll get in there ryan thank you so

4294

03:00:03,830 --> 03:00:02,399

much now uh what's the deal with uh

4295

03:00:05,590 --> 03:00:03,840

somewhere in the skies you said you were

4296

03:00:07,349 --> 03:00:05,600

gonna take a hiatus was that to write

4297

03:00:09,110 --> 03:00:07,359

the book

4298

03:00:10,790 --> 03:00:09,120

yeah so i took a little break but you

4299

03:00:12,469 --> 03:00:10,800

know how that goes man you say you're

4300

03:00:15,750 --> 03:00:12,479

gonna take a break and it never really

4301
03:00:17,670 --> 03:00:15,760
happens um so i you know a couple weeks

4302
03:00:20,070 --> 03:00:17,680
ago i went on vacation with my family

4303
03:00:22,070 --> 03:00:20,080
which was wonderful you just got to step

4304
03:00:23,750 --> 03:00:22,080
away from the internet and and

4305
03:00:26,309 --> 03:00:23,760
everything but

4306
03:00:28,230 --> 03:00:26,319
my vacation was at the spot where my ufo

4307
03:00:31,110 --> 03:00:28,240
sighting happened as a kid so i couldn't

4308
03:00:34,389 --> 03:00:31,120
escape it entirely

4309
03:00:37,269 --> 03:00:34,399
but yeah man staying busy um i did want

4310
03:00:39,110 --> 03:00:37,279
to mention if it's okay this weekend um

4311
03:00:40,870 --> 03:00:39,120
i'm taking part in a really cool event

4312
03:00:44,309 --> 03:00:40,880
called the big phone home

4313
03:00:49,910 --> 03:00:47,190

okay okay september 4th through the 6th

4314

03:00:51,990 --> 03:00:49,920

okay um right on youtube you know just

4315

03:00:54,469 --> 03:00:52,000

type in the bigphonehome.com

4316

03:00:57,030 --> 03:00:54,479

and we're just chatting ufos a bunch of

4317

03:01:00,070 --> 03:00:57,040

people in the field and personalities

4318

03:01:02,870 --> 03:01:00,080

military scientists and uh calling our

4319

03:01:05,030 --> 03:01:02,880

congress members senators being like hey

4320

03:01:07,670 --> 03:01:05,040

you should look into this ufo thing um

4321

03:01:09,590 --> 03:01:07,680

again we're not thinking we're gonna

4322

03:01:12,389 --> 03:01:09,600

get disclosure but let's keep the

4323

03:01:14,389 --> 03:01:12,399

pressure on the united states government

4324

03:01:17,349 --> 03:01:14,399

you know this preliminary assessment was

4325

03:01:19,830 --> 03:01:17,359

one thing but we got to keep it going if

4326

03:01:21,190 --> 03:01:19,840

we want anything to change and um so

4327

03:01:23,870 --> 03:01:21,200

we're gonna have this live event for

4328

03:01:25,910 --> 03:01:23,880

three days on youtube and it's at uh

4329

03:01:28,550 --> 03:01:25,920

thebigphonehome.com and that's my last

4330

03:01:31,510 --> 03:01:28,560

shameless promotion no do that get it

4331

03:01:34,550 --> 03:01:31,520

out there in twitter so i can retweet

4332

03:01:36,950 --> 03:01:34,560

and uh and help everybody out there and

4333

03:01:38,870 --> 03:01:36,960

and i'll do what i can for you ryan

4334

03:01:39,910 --> 03:01:38,880

thank you so much enjoy the rest of your

4335

03:01:41,750 --> 03:01:39,920

weekend

4336

03:01:44,230 --> 03:01:41,760

just an amazing night and a great

4337

03:01:46,150 --> 03:01:44,240

conversation thank you so much

4338

03:01:48,150 --> 03:01:46,160

it was so much fun man thank you we'll

4339

03:01:50,710 --> 03:01:48,160

do it again i know for sure thank you

4340

03:01:52,550 --> 03:01:50,720

thank you ryan sprague and look it's all

4341

03:01:54,790 --> 03:01:52,560

simple somewhere on the skies.com you

4342

03:01:57,750 --> 03:01:54,800

can do that ryan is in twitter he's

4343

03:02:00,389 --> 03:01:57,760

hanging out on facebook he's a gen zer

4344

03:02:02,389 --> 03:02:00,399

it's what he does ryan thank you so much

4345

03:02:03,990 --> 03:02:02,399

my friend my best to everybody thank you

4346

03:02:05,990 --> 03:02:04,000

so much

4347

03:02:08,469 --> 03:02:06,000

take care ryan

4348

03:02:10,550 --> 03:02:08,479

ryan sprague i just hit the wrong button

4349

03:02:13,590 --> 03:02:10,560

what a great night on the show thank you

4350

03:02:15,429 --> 03:02:13,600

to everybody congratulations of course

4351
03:02:17,670 --> 03:02:15,439
to catalina and carrie they're going to

4352
03:02:20,309 --> 03:02:17,680
the pasadena film festival it's going to

4353
03:02:21,990 --> 03:02:20,319
be great to see them there

4354
03:02:24,150 --> 03:02:22,000
somewhere in the skies ryan sprague

4355
03:02:26,469 --> 03:02:24,160
thank you so much fade to blacks

4356
03:02:28,550 --> 03:02:26,479
produced by hilton j paul renee dennis

4357
03:02:30,710 --> 03:02:28,560
and kevin announcers are steve harder

4358
03:02:33,269 --> 03:02:30,720
gene vitello mark t kobar webmasters

4359
03:02:35,830 --> 03:02:33,279
drew the geek music doug aldrige intro

4360
03:02:37,910 --> 03:02:35,840
spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4361
03:02:39,590 --> 03:02:37,920
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4362
03:02:41,990 --> 03:02:39,600
the game changer network and syndication

4363
03:02:44,070 --> 03:02:42,000

is k-g-r-a

4364

03:02:46,389 --> 03:02:44,080

the planet this broadcast owned a

4365

03:02:48,469 --> 03:02:46,399

copyrighted 2021 by faded black in the

4366

03:02:50,309 --> 03:02:48,479

game changer network inc it cannot be

4367

03:02:51,990 --> 03:02:50,319

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

4368

03:02:53,590 --> 03:02:52,000

anywhere in the known universe without

4369

03:02:54,870 --> 03:02:53,600

written permission from fade to block of

4370

03:02:56,070 --> 03:02:54,880

the game changer network i'm here with

4371

03:02:58,150 --> 03:02:56,080

jimmy church

4372

03:03:01,269 --> 03:02:58,160

i've got a busy weekend but i'll see

4373

03:03:03,429 --> 03:03:01,279

everybody on monday

4374

03:03:06,640 --> 03:03:03,439

until then

4375

03:03:25,740 --> 03:03:06,650

it's time to fade to black

4376

03:03:25,750 --> 03:03:29,830

[Music]

4377

03:03:29,840 --> 03:03:33,290

so